

bibliographie

DE LA COUR INTERNATIONALE
DE JUSTICE

2020-2022

62

bibliography

OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT
OF JUSTICE



CIJ LA HAYE 2023 ICJ THE HAGUE

ISSN 0085-2139
ISBN 978-92-1-003934-5
e-ISBN 978-92-1-002913-1

N° de vente : **1271**
Sales number

© 2023 CIJ/ICJ, Nations Unies/United Nations
Tous droits réservés/All rights reserved

IMPRIMÉ AUX PAYS-BAS/PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

PRÉFACE

La présente publication contient les données bibliographiques relatives aux ouvrages faisant référence à la Cour internationale de Justice publiés de 2020 à 2022 et parvenus au Greffe. Elle fait suite aux éditions couvrant les années 2004 à 2019 (n^{os} 58-61). De 1946 à 2003, la *Bibliographie* a paru annuellement sous la forme d'une publication officielle (n^{os} 1-57), les numéros annuels étant périodiquement regroupés dans des recueils.

Pour des raisons pratiques, le Greffe tient à présent la liste officielle des références bibliographiques dans une base de données. La présente publication est une version imprimée des entrées qui s'y trouvent ; elle reprend la présentation du dernier numéro de la série officielle et vise à faciliter l'accès aux documents faisant référence à la Cour.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. La présente édition n'a fait l'objet d'aucune révision formelle. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir porter toute publication pertinente qui n'y figure pas à la connaissance de *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*. Tél. (+3170) 302 23 23. Courriel : library@icj-cij.org

PREFACE

This work contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court and published during the years 2020 to 2022. It follows editions covering the years 2004 to 2019 (Nos. 58-61). From 1946 to 2003, the *Bibliography* was prepared as an official publication on an annual basis (Nos. 1-57), with the annual issues periodically collected in cumulative volumes.

For practical reasons, the Registry now maintains the official record of bibliographical references in a database. This work is a printed version of records found in that database, following the style of the last number in the official series and prepared in order to facilitate greater access to works referencing the Court.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a division of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. This edition has not been formally edited. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*. Tel. (+3170) 302 23 23. E-mail : library@icj-cij.org

TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	<i>Page</i>
A. La Cour et le système judiciaire international	15
1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général.....	15
2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales	17
3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale	20
B. Organisation de la Cour.....	21
1. Composition de la Cour	21
2. Élection des membres de la Cour.....	23
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i>	23
4. Biographies de juges.....	24
5. Greffe	26
6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités	26
C. Compétence de la Cour.....	26
1. États admis à ester devant la Cour.....	28
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	28
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour	30
4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse	30
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative	31
D. Procédure devant la Cour.....	31
1. Procédure contentieuse en général.....	33
2. Procédures incidentes	34
3. Procédure consultative	37
E. Affaires portées devant la Cour	38
(n° de l'affaire)	
8. <i>Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie</i>	40
10. <i>Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain</i>	41
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)</i>	41
19. <i>Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume- Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord et États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	41
24. <i>Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain</i>	42
31. <i>Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain</i>	42
43. <i>Composition du Comité de la sécurité maritime de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime</i>	42
45. <i>Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i>	42

46, 47.	<i>Sud-Ouest africain (Éthiopie c. Afrique du Sud ; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)</i>	42
49.	<i>Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (Article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)</i>	42
50.	<i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (nouvelle requête : 1962) (Belgique c. Espagne)</i>	43
51, 52.	<i>Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark ; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)</i>	43
53.	<i>Conséquences juridiques pour les États de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité</i>	43
58, 59.	<i>Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)</i>	43
61.	<i>Sahara occidental</i>	44
62.	<i>Plateau continental de la mer Égée (Grèce c. Turquie)</i>	44
64.	<i>Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des États-Unis à Téhéran (États-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)</i>	44
70.	<i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	44
80.	<i>Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)</i>	44
81.	<i>Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies</i>	44
82.	<i>Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)</i>	45
84.	<i>Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)</i>	45
88, 89.	<i>Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	45
91.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)</i>	45
92.	<i>Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)</i>	45
93, 95.	<i>Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un État dans un conflit armé ; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires</i>	47
94.	<i>Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria ; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))</i>	47
100.	<i>Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme</i>	48
116.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)</i>	48
118.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie)</i>	49
121.	<i>Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)</i>	49
124.	<i>Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	50

128.	<i>Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	50
131.	<i>Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé</i>	50
132.	<i>Délimitation maritime en mer Noire (Roumanie c. Ukraine)</i>	51
139.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	51
140.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	51
141.	<i>Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo</i>	51
143.	<i>Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)</i>	52
144.	<i>Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)</i>	55
148.	<i>Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)</i>	55
150, 152.	<i>Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i>	55
151.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i>	56
153.	<i>Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)</i>	56
154.	<i>Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	57
155.	<i>Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i>	57
158-160.	<i>Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Iles Marshall c. Inde) (Iles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Iles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)</i>	57
161.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans l'océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)</i>	58
162.	<i>Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)</i>	59
163.	<i>Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)</i>	59
164.	<i>Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	61
166.	<i>Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	61
168.	<i>Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)</i>	62

169.	<i>Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965</i>	63
171.	<i>Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)</i>	66
172.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Émirats arabes unis)</i>	70
173.	<i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Bahreïn, Égypte, Arabie saoudite et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)</i>	71
174.	<i>Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)</i>	72
175.	<i>Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	73
176.	<i>Transfert de l'ambassade des États-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. États-Unis d'Amérique)</i>	74
178.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar)</i>	75
180.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan)</i>	78
181.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie)</i>	79
182.	<i>Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)</i>	80
183.	<i>Questions relatives aux immunités juridictionnelles de l'État et aux mesures de contraintes contre des biens appartenant à l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)</i>	82
184.	<i>Demande concernant la restitution de biens confisqués dans le cadre de procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)</i>	83
F.	Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour	83
G.	Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour	85
1.	Droit international en général.....	85
2.	Sources du droit international	94
3.	Sujets du droit international	105
4.	Compétences de l'État	113
5.	Droit diplomatique et consulaire	118
6.	Droit des traités	119
7.	Droit de la mer.....	127
8.	Droit aérien et droit de l'espace	144
9.	Droit économique	146
10.	Droit du développement	152

11.	Droit de l'environnement.....	153
12.	Responsabilité internationale.....	162
13.	Droits de l'homme	170
14.	Droit pénal.....	179
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum et jus in bello</i>	187
16.	Règlement pacifique des différends.....	203
17.	Organisation des Nations Unies	214
18.	Autres organisations internationales.....	217
19.	Divers	221
Index alphabétique des noms d'auteurs		223

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. The Court and the international judicial system	15
1. Writings on the Court in general	15
2. The Court and the other international tribunals	17
3. Permanent Court of International Justice	20
B. Organization of the Court	21
1. Composition of the Court	21
2. Election of Members of the Court	23
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i>	23
4. Biographies of judges	24
5. Registry	26
6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities	26
C. Jurisdiction of the Court	26
1. States entitled to appear before the Court	28
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases	28
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court	30
4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court	30
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court	31
D. Procedure before the Court	31
1. Contentious procedure in general	33
2. Incidental procedures	34
3. Advisory procedure	37
E. Cases brought before the Court	38
(case number)	
8. <i>Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania</i>	40
10. <i>International Status of South West Africa</i>	41
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)</i>	41
19. <i>Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America)</i>	41
24. <i>Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa</i>	42
31. <i>Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa</i>	42
43. <i>Constitution of the Maritime Safety Committee of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization</i>	42
45. <i>Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i>	42

46, 47.	<i>South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)</i>	42
49.	<i>Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)</i>	42
50.	<i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (New Application : 1962) (Belgium v. Spain)</i>	43
51, 52.	<i>North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)</i>	43
53.	<i>Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)</i>	43
58, 59.	<i>Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)</i>	43
61.	<i>Western Sahara</i>	44
62.	<i>Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)</i>	44
64.	<i>United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)</i>	44
70.	<i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)</i>	44
80.	<i>Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)</i>	44
81.	<i>Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations</i>	44
82.	<i>Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)</i>	45
84.	<i>East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)</i>	45
88, 89.	<i>Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)</i>	45
91.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)</i>	45
92.	<i>Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)</i>	45
93, 95.	<i>Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons</i>	47
94.	<i>Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)</i>	47
100.	<i>Difference Relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights</i>	48
116.	<i>Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)</i>	48
118.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia)</i>	49
121.	<i>Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)</i>	49
124.	<i>Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	50
128.	<i>Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	50

131.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory</i>	50
132.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)</i>	51
139.	<i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America) (Mexico v. United States of America)</i>	51
140.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)</i>	51
141.	<i>Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo</i>	51
143.	<i>Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)</i>	52
144.	<i>Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)</i>	55
148.	<i>Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)</i>	55
150, 152.	<i>Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i>	55
151.	<i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the Case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i>	56
153.	<i>Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)</i>	56
154.	<i>Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	57
155.	<i>Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i>	57
158-160.	<i>Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)</i>	57
161.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)</i>	58
162.	<i>Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)</i>	59
163.	<i>Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)</i>	59
164.	<i>Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	61
166.	<i>Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i>	61
168.	<i>Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)</i>	62

169.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965</i>	63
171.	<i>Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)</i>	66
172.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)</i>	70
173.	<i>Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)</i>	71
174.	<i>Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article II, Section 2, of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)</i>	72
175.	<i>Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i>	73
176.	<i>Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)</i>	74
178.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar)</i>	75
180.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Armenia v. Azerbaijan)</i>	78
181.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Azerbaijan v. Armenia)</i>	79
182.	<i>Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i>	80
183.	<i>Questions of Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and Measures of Constraint against State-Owned Property (Germany v. Italy)</i>	82
184.	<i>Request relating to the Return of Property Confiscated in Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)</i>	83
F.	Proposals for reference of matters to the Court	83
G.	Writings containing references to the Court	85
1.	International law in general	85
2.	Sources of international law	94
3.	Subjects of international law	105
4.	State jurisdiction	113
5.	Diplomatic and consular law	118
6.	Law of treaties	119
7.	Law of the sea	127
8.	Air and space law	144
9.	Economic law	146
10.	Law of development	152
11.	Environmental law	153

12.	International responsibility	162
13.	Human rights	170
14.	Criminal law	179
15.	<i>Jus ad bellum</i> and <i>jus in bello</i>	187
16.	Peaceful settlement of disputes	203
17.	United Nations Organization	214
18.	Other international organizations	217
19.	Miscellaneous	221
Alphabetical index of authors' names		223

A. LA COUR ET LE SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL

A. THE COURT AND THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général**1. Writings on the Court in general**

Campbell, Bill : Australia's engagement with the International Court of Justice: practical and political factors. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 596-619.)

Cárdenas Ynfanzón, Karem Luisa : The authority of the precedents of the International Court of Justice in the argumentative practice in international law. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 29-42.)

Charlesworth, Hilary and Young, Margaret A. : National encounters with the International Court of Justice: introduction to the special issue. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 502-515.)

Cour internationale de Justice : La Cour internationale de Justice: 75 ans au service de la paix et de la justice. La Haye: Cour internationale de Justice, 2021.

Cour internationale de Justice : Dons et présents officiels: une collection de pièces offertes à la Cour internationale de Justice. La Haye: Cour internationale de Justice, [2022].

Donoghue, Joan E. : Quelques réflexions à l'occasion du soixante-quinzième anniversaire de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: Chronique des Nations Unies, 2021, 16 avril.)

Donoghue, Joan E. : Reflections on the 75th anniversary of the International Court of Justice. (In: United Nations Chronicle, 2021, 16 April.)

Gautier, Philippe : La Cour internationale de Justice: 75 ans au service de la paix et la justice internationales. (Dans: Bulletin d'information, par Association pour les Nations Unies Belgique. 2021, Mars - Avril.)

International Court of Justice : The International Court of Justice: 75 years in the service of peace and justice. The Hague: International Court of Justice, 2021.

International Court of Justice : Official gifts and donations: a collection of items presented to the International Court of Justice. The Hague: International Court of Justice, [2022].

Justwan, Florian and Fisher, Sarah K. and Kerr, Ashley and Berejikian, Jeffrey D. : Analyzing mass attitudes toward the International Court of Justice. (In: Foreign Policy Analysis, 2021, vol. 17, no. 2, 1-23.)

Keith, Kenneth : New Zealand and the International Court of Justice. (In : Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 516-535.)

Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid : Do the interests of individuals count before the World Court? (In : Revisiting proportionality in international and European law : interests and interest-holders, ed. by Linderfalk, Ulf ; Gill-Pedro, Eduardo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 91-110.)

Ku, Charlotte : The United States and the International Court of Justice : a century of unfulfilled promise. (In : The United States and international law : paradoxes of support across contemporary issues, ed. by García Iommi, Lucrecia ; Maass, Richard W. Ann Arbor : University of Michigan Press, 2022, 59-80.)

Kuc, Oktawian : The International Court of Justice and municipal courts : an inter-judicial dialogue. London ; New York : Routledge, 2022. (Routledge Research in International Law.)

Kunz, Raffaella : Teaching the World Court makes a bad case : revisiting the relationship between domestic courts and the ICJ. (In : Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine ; Peters, Anne ; Battini, Stefano. Cham : Springer, 2021, 259-280.)

Longobardo, Marco : States' mouthpieces or independent practitioners? The role of counsel before the ICJ from the perspective of the legal value of their oral pleadings. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 1, 54-76.)

Nolte, Georg : Drei Fragen an Georg Nolte. (In : Vereinte Nationen, 2022, vol. 70, no. 5, 196.)

Pinzauti, Giulia and Webb, Philippa : Litigation before the International Court of Justice during the pandemic. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 34, no. 4, 787-800.)

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : Nota sobre la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 19-50.)

Richemond-Barak, Daphné : Rosenne's The World Court : what it is and how it works. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020. 7th rev. ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 232 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Schabas, William A. : Introduction. (In : The International Court of Justice, ed. by Schabas, William A. Cheltenham, U.K. : Elgar, 2020, vol. 1, x-xx.)

Schabas, William A. (ed.) : The International Court of Justice. Cheltenham, U.K. : Edward Elgar, 2020. (Elgar International Law ; 23.)

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad et Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline et Gil Gandía, Carlos et García Casas, María et Menéndez Montero,

Vanessa (sous la dir. de): Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales. Madrid: Wolters Kluwer, 2021.

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad and Espósito, Carlos D. (eds.): Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. Madrid: La Ley, 2022.

Wood, Michael C.: Method and style of international law, and the International Court of Justice's contribution. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 14-28.)

2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales

2. The Court and the other international tribunals

Alter, Karen J.: The International Court of Justice in comparison: understanding the Court's limited influence. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 676-697.)

Aragonés Molina, Laura: El diálogo judicial en la litigación internacional sobre derechos humanos: las relaciones entre la Corte Internacional de Justicia y los órganos de tratados de Naciones Unidas. (Dans: Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid: La Ley, 2022, 25-60.)

Benezec, Ludovic: Réflexions sur l'ouverture de la Cour de justice de l'Union européenne à la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de justice. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2020, vol. 147, no. 4, 1193-1211.)

Bonafè, Beatrice I. et Palchetti, Paolo: Les instruments du règlement de la procédure internationale: une comparaison entre la Cour internationale de justice et la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans: Droit, humanité et environnement: mélanges en l'honneur de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé, sous la dir. de Mekouar, Mohamed Ali; Prieur, Michel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2020, 885-901.)

Cançado Trindade, A. A.: Reflections on the realization of justice in the era of contemporary international tribunals. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2020, vol. 408, 9-88.) [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., passim.]

Ceretelli, Carlotta: Abuse of process: an impossible dialogue between ICJ and ICSID tribunals? (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, v. 11, no. 1, 47-68.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Connolly, Katherine and Dossche, Marie-Astrid: Testing witnesses in international dispute settlement: WTO versus other international courts and tribunals. (In: International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a

comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 263-289.) [I.C.J., p. 269-274, 280.]

Das, Rukmini : The use of experts in State-to-State disputes : the benefits of cross-fertilisation. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 290-318.) [I.C.J., 291-294, 300, 302-304, 307-313, 315, 317-318.]

Davis, Katherine Maddox : Procedural challenges and strategies before the ICJ and ITLOS : the Indian experience. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 176-201.)

de Arcos Tejerizo, María : La fragmentación judicial en la resolución de disputas de derechos humanos : ¿ Qué rol puede ejercer la Corte Internacional de Justicia ? (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos : III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 87-108.)

De Herdt, Sandrine : Admissibility of counterclaims : the practice of UNCLOS tribunals. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2022, vol. 13, no. 1, 79-97.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana : State responsibility and positive obligations in the European Court of Human Rights : the contribution of the ICJ in advancing towards more judicial integration. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, no. 1, 177-187.)

Gulati, Rishi : Judicial independence at international courts and tribunals : lessons drawn from the experiences of the International Court of Justice and the appellate body of the World Trade Organization. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 51-88.)

Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús : La influencia de la jurisprudencia de la Corte internacional de justicia en el arbitraje internacional. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 53-76.)

International Law Association : Procédure des cours et tribunaux internationaux : rapport final, 1er mai 2020. (Dans : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2020, vol. 79, 306-384.) [C.I.J., passim.]

International Law Association : Procedure of international courts and tribunal : final report, 1 May 2020. (In : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2020, vol. 79, 246-305.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolsom: Le rôle des juristes privés (avocats et conseils) dans le règlement des différends impliquant les États : étude à la lumière de la pratique devant la Cour internationale de Justice, le Tribunal international du droit de la mer, l'Organe de règlement des différends de l'Organisation mondiale du commerce, la Cour permanente d'arbitrage et les tribunaux arbitraux d'investissements. Basel: Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2021. (Collection de droit international public.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Kovács, Péter: Interim measures in the practice of the International Court of Justice and the International Criminal Court. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 147-170.)

Lagerwall, Anne: Quelles images les juridictions internationales donnent-elles d'elles-mêmes sur les internets?: la CIJ et la CPI comme des agentes de paix et de justice. (Dans: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 92, 55-74.)

Le Floch, Guillaume: Le rôle des juridictions internationales dans la préservation de la paix. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2020, vol. 53, no. 1, 101-130.) [C.P.J.I., p. 102-103, 108; C.I.J., passim.]

Marotti, Loris: A "game of give and take": the ITLOS, the ICJ and provisional measures. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 131-146.)

McGarry, Brian: Achieving greater access to justice through cost-efficiency: a comparative assessment across State-to-State dispute settlement institutions. (In: International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 202-229.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza: Las sinergias entre los tribunales internacionales en la delimitación de espacios marinos. (Dans: Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid: Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 169-213.)

Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W.: Georgia, Rusia, la CIJ y el TEDH: límites jurisdiccionales, complementariedad y protección vicaria de los derechos humanos. (Dans: Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid: La Ley, 2022, 199-228.)

Quesada Alcalá, Carmen: La CIJ y la CPI frente a los crímenes internacionales cometidos contra los Rohingya: confluencias y discrepancias. (Dans: Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid: La Ley, 2022, 179-196.)

Scobbie, Iain: Interim measures: international tribunals as international organizations. (In: *International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach*, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 141-175.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Reflections on provisional measures in inter-State arbitration. (In: *Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 171-196.)

Tribolo, Julie: L'expertise dans les procédures contentieuses interétatiques. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021. (Travaux de droit international et européen; 34.) [C.P.J.I., p. 3, 9, 24-25, 29, 49-54, 59, 61-62, 84, 87, 100-101, 167, 257, 270, 368; C.I.J., passim.]

Tzeng, Peter: A strategy of non-participation before international courts and tribunals. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2020, vol. 19, no. 1, 5-27.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11-13, 24-25; I.C.J., passim.]

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula: The asymmetric judicial dialogue between the ICJ and the IACtHR: an empirical analysis. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 11, no. 1, 1-19.)

3. Cour permanente de Justice internationale **3. Permanent Court of International Justice**

Burton, Philip: Ordering institutions: the judicial function of the Permanent Court of International Justice in relation to interwar organizations. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2021, vol. 18, 540-573.)

Couvreux, Philippe: Un siècle de justice universelle permanente. (Dans: *Diplomat Magazine*, 2020, vol. 7, no. 2, 52-55.)

Eyffinger, Arthur: The World Court. Volume I. The constitution. [S. l.]: Judicap; Wolff Legal Publishers, 2022. [P.C.I.J., passim.]

Ikonomou, Haakon A. and Rasmussen, Morten: Scandinavian legal internationalism and the creation of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: *Transforming the politics of international law: the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the formation of the World Court in the League of Nations*, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. London; New York: Routledge, 2022, 236-267.)

Ku, Charlotte: The United States and the International Court of Justice: a century of unfulfilled promise. (In: *The United States and international law: paradoxes of support across contemporary issues*, ed. by García Iommi, Lucrecia; Maass, Richard W. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2022, 59-80.)

Morris, Sean P.: Chorzow Factory: intellectual property and the continuity of international law in investor-State dispute settlement. (In: *Queen Mary Journal of Intellectual Property*, 2020, vol. 10, no. 2, 179-199.) [P.C.I.J., passim.]

Morris, Sean P.: The Advisory Committee of Jurists and the historical origins of scholarly writings as a source of international law. (In: Transforming the politics of international law: the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the formation of the World Court in the League of Nations, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. London ; New York: Routledge, 2022, 107-133.)

Morris, Sean P. (ed.): Transforming the politics of international law: the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the formation of the World Court in the League of Nations. London ; New York: Routledge, 2022. (Routledge Research in Legal History.)

Ross, William G.: Elihu Root (1845-1937): architect and advocate of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London ; New York: Routledge, 2021, 112-134.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., p. 127.]

Salerno, Francesco: State practice, the first World Court and Dionisio Anzilotti. (In: Transforming the politics of international law: the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the formation of the World Court in the League of Nations, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. London ; New York: Routledge, 2022, 171-198.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: La Cour permanente de Justice internationale: héritage et rupture dans le contentieux international. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2020, vol. 53, no. 1, 131-142.)

Torres, Felix E.: Revisiting the Chorzów Factory standard of reparation: its relevance in contemporary international law and practice. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 90, no. 2, 190-227.) [P.C.I.J., p. 191, 193-195, 206-207, 216-217; I.C.J., p. 191-192, 195-204, 212, 214, 217.]

van Leeuwen, Karin and Rasmussen, Morten: A political and legal history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the foundation of the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: Transforming the politics of international law: the Advisory Committee of Jurists and the formation of the World Court in the League of Nations, ed. by Morris, P. Sean. London ; New York: Routledge, 2022, 69-106.)

B. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR

B. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

1. Composition de la Cour

1. Composition of the Court

Ayoub, Leoni: Judicial activism in the evolution of a judicial function for the international courts: the role of compétence de la compétence. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 29-55.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30, 33, 38; I.C.J., passim.]

Bradley, Anna Spain: Human choice in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., passim.]

Guilfoyle, Douglas and Rothwell, Donald R. and Young, Margaret A. : James Crawford : his legacy and impact on international law in Australia and globally. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 25-45.) [I.C.J., p. 26-30, 32-33, 41-45.]

Gulati, Rishi : Judicial independence at international courts and tribunals : lessons drawn from the experiences of the International Court of Justice and the appellate body of the World Trade Organization. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 51-88.)

Marissal, Amélie : Cultures juridiques et internationalisation des élites du droit : le cas des juges de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Revue Droit et Société, 2020, no. 105, 343-359.)

Mistry, Hemi : Additional opinions and judicial diversity at the International Court of Justice : a research methodology. (In : Identity and diversity on the international bench : who is the judge ?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 246-262.)

Neuhaus, Matthew and Jolly, Jarrod M. : A race and rage for order : Judge James Crawford's legacy at the International Court of Justice. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 245-270.)

Rachovitsa, Adamantia : Designing for the best composition of international courts : the value of diverse and specialised international law expertise on the bench. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 89-112.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 92-95, 103, 112.]

Rubio Fernández, Eva María : La composición de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : la promoción de la igualdad entre mujeres y hombres. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torre Cuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 247-278.)

Tolstykh, Vladislav : Problema bona fide v deyatel'nosti mezhdunarodnykh sudey. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2021, no. 1 (37), 57-80.) [I.C.J., p. 59-62, 70-72.]

Waseem, Mubarak A. : Citing religious texts in individual judgments of the International Court of Justice : do judges incorporate their religious identity in judicial decision-making ? (In : Identity and diversity on the international bench : who is the judge ?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 263-279.)

Weiss, Edith Brown : Judicial independence and impartiality : a preliminary inquiry. (In : Peaceful resolution of disputes, ed. by Damrosch, Lori Fisler. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022, 351-372.) [I.C.J., passim.]

2. Élection des membres de la Cour

2. Election of Members of the Court

Africa Intelligence : AU : Abuja, Kigali, Kampala vie to fill African seat on ICJ bench. (In : Africa Intelligence, 2020, 08 Jul.)

Alston, Philip : Vacancies at the ICJ : yes, there is a special practice, and it has to cease. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2021, October 25.)

Corsi, Jessica Lynn : Legal justifications for gender parity on the bench of the International Court of Justice : an argument for evolutive interpretation of article 9 of the ICJ Statute. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 34, no. 4, 977-1000.)

Jorritsma, Remy : The nomination of international judges by 'the enlightened few' : a comment on the Royal Decree of 23 January 2020 concerning the establishment of a Dutch National Group at the Permanent Court of Arbitration. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2020, vol. 67, 297-317.) [P.C.I.J., p. 299, 308; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Kattan, Victor : The United Kingdom's views on elections to the International Court of Justice during the Cold War. (In : Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 789-811.)

Perez-Aznar, Facundo : Casual vacancies in the ICJ : law, practice, and policy. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, September 7.)

Polonskaya, Ksenia : Selecting candidates to the bench of the World Court : (inevitable) politicization and its consequences. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, no. 2, p. 409-428.)

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios : Casual vacancies in the ICJ : is there a special practice ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2021, 19 October.)

Zimmermann, Andreas : 'Yes, they can...' : PCA national groups of States that are not members of the United Nations and the nomination of ICJ judges. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, December 16.)

3. Juges *ad hoc*

3. Judges *ad hoc*

Brower, Charles N. and Lando, Massimo : Judges *ad hoc* of the International Court of Justice. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, no. 2, p. 467-493.) [P.C.I.J., p. 468-471, 477-478, 482; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Daudet, Yves : Le juge *ad hoc* à la Cour internationale de Justice statuant au contentieux. (Dans : Fair trial : regional and international perspectives. Liber amicorum Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos, sous la dir. de Spano, Robert ; Motoc, Iulia ; Lubarda, Branko [et al.]. Bruxelles : Anthemis, 2020, 107-118.)

Oxman, Bernard H. and Damrosch, Lori Fisler : Annual Hudson Medal Discussion. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, 63-71.) [I.C.J., p. 68-70.]

Palchetti, Paolo: Judges ad hoc at the International Court of Justice: a means for enhancing the regional and legal systemic diversity in the composition of the Court? (In: Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 78-88.)

Rose, Cecily: The role of the judge ad hoc in interstate litigation: perspectives from the law and practice of the International Court of Justice. (In: International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 113-137.)

4. Biographies de juges

4. Biographies of judges

Baetens, Freya and Lavista, Veronica: 'Where is your tribunal?': Bernard Loder (1849-1935) and the quest for international justice. (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 195-217.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., p. 210, 212.]

Cameron, Rose and Sherman, Julia: Reflections on Judge Crawford's contributions to the International Court of Justice. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 218-244.)

Campbell, Bill: An Australian glimpse of James Crawford. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 411-415.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Campbell, Bill and Ierino, Stephanie: James Crawford and the Australian Government. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 195-217.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Charlesworth, Hilary: James Crawford and the art of law. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 417-420.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Chen, Li: A tale of two cities: the education and experience of two ICJ judges in China and America. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2022, vol. 13, no. 4, 536-559.)

Contesse, Jorge: Symposium in remembrance of Judge Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade: "above the will stands the conscience", Antônio Cançado Trindade's missionary jurisprudence. (In: OpinioJuris, 2022, December 8.)

Couvreur, Philippe: In memoriam: Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade (1947-2022). (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 3, 401-407.) [C.I.J., p. 404-405.]

Couvreur, Philippe: In memoriam: Antônio Cançado Trindade. (Dans: Diplomat Magazine, 2022, May 30.)

Fernández Carter, Catalina: Speaking to the future: Judge Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade lasting impact on international law. (In: *AfronomicsLaw*, 2022, December 7.)

Gamarra, Yolanda: The legal conscience of a universal man: Rafael Altamira y Crevea (1866-1951). (In: *The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists*, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 8-38.) [P.C.I.J., *passim*; I.C.J., p. 9, 29-30.]

Garg, Ayan: In memoriam: Judge A.A. Cançado Trindade's legacy at the International Court of Justice. (In: *OpinioJuris*, 2022, June 7.)

Keith, Kenneth: James Crawford AC SC FBA (Adelaide, 14 November 1948-The Hague, 31 May 2021). (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 407-410.) [I.C.J., p. 408-410.]

Lima, Lucas Carlos: Haia, Macerata, Belo Horizonte: encontros com Cançado Trindade. (Dans: *Revista da Faculdade de Direito da Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais*, 2022, vol. 80, 255-264.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Marques, Rodolfo Ribeiro Coutinho: In memoriam: Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade. (In: *EJIL: Talk!*, 2022, June 17.)

McIntyre, Juliette: Crawford's multilateralism and the International Court of Justice. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 40, 271-300.)

Miles, Cameron A.: James Crawford and the law of State immunity. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 40, 115-172.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 137, 148, 154-156, 169-170.]

Montiel, Moisés: Symposium in remembrance of Judge Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade: a formalist's defense of Judge Antonio Cançado Trindade. (In: *OpinioJuris*, 2022, December 6.)

Obituary: HE Judge Crawford AC SC FBA. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 39, ix-xi.)

Pellet, Alain: Adieu, James Crawford. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 465-468.)

Sipalla, Humphrey: Towards an African professional history of international law: the life and work of Kéba Mbaye. (In: *Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye*, ed. by Viljoen, Frans; Sipalla, Humphrey; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria: Pretoria University Press, 2022, 13-40.) [I.C.J., p. 14-15, 24-25, 29, 31.]

Tigroudja, Hélène: Le droit international des droits de l'Homme au service des individus: prendre le nouveau jus gentium au sérieux. (In: *AfronomicsLaw*, 2022, December 5.)

Toyoda, Tetsuya: A civilizational pluralist and inegalitarian: Mineichiro Adachi (1869-1934). (In: *The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists*, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 74-90.) [P.C.I.J., passim.]

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula: The legacy of Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade: towards building a new jus gentium. (In: *AfroconomicsLaw*, 2022, December 6.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula: O legado de Antônio Augusto Cançado Trindade: as múltiplas facetas de im percuso voltado para a construção de um novo jus gentium. (Dans: *CEBRI-Revista*, 2022, vol. 1, no. 2, 186-200.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Young, Margaret A.: James Crawford AC SC (1948-2021): in memoriam. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2022, vol. 36, xiv-xvii.) [I.C.J., passim.]

5. Greffe

5. Registry

Hoss, Cristina and Villalpando, Santiago and De Brabandere, Eric: In memoriam: Professor Hugh W. A. Thirlway (14 June 1937 - 13 October 2019). (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 33, no. 2, p. 261-268.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Wasilczyk, Patrick: Registries and secretariats of interstate dispute settlement authorities: explaining registries' and secretariats' modes of work in light of joint information management by disputing parties promoted by pre-judicial proceedings. (In: *International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach*, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 11-50.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 16, 20, 34, 46-50.]

6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités

6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities

Charlesworth, Hilary: The art of international law: 2022 Grotius lecture. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2022, vol. 116, 7-24.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 16-23.]

Decisio: Economic and social impact of the Peace Palace: [final report], 30 November 2020. Amsterdam: Decisio, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 15-16, 21-24, 29-35.]

Giakoumakis, Emmanuel: The ICJ and the winter holidays. (In: *Völkerrechtsblog*, 2021, 24 December.)

C. COMPÉTENCE DE LA COUR

C. JURISDICTION OF THE COURT

Ayoub, Leoni: Judicial activism in the evolution of a judicial function for the international courts: the role of compétence de la compétence. (In:

Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 29-55.) [P.C.I.J., p. 30, 33, 38; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Devaney, James Gerard : The role of precedent in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice: a constructive interpretation. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 3, 641-459.)

Dordeska, Marija : General principles of law recognized by civilized nations (1922-2018): the evolution of the third source of international law through the jurisprudence of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the International Court of Justice. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 39.)

Eqbal, Tabish : Historicizing the dual categorization of the general principles of law by the ILC. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 10, 187-195.)

Forlati, Serena : Cour internationale de Justice et revirement de jurisprudence. (Dans: Le revirement de jurisprudence en droit international: actes du colloque de Rennes, 27 et 28 juin 2019, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume ; Lemey, Marie. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 93-107.)

Gasbarri, Lorenzo : Beyond the either-or paradigm. (In: International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester : Manchester University Press, 2020, 102-141.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Gil Gandía, Carlos : El despertar del individuo en la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 279-304.)

Helmersen, Sondre Torp : The application of teachings by the International Court of Justice. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Studies on International Courts and Tribunals.)

Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús : La influencia de la jurisprudencia de la Corte internacional de justicia en el arbitraje internacional. (Dans: Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 53-76.)

Maia, Catherine : Jus cogens and (in)application of the 1969 Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 342-365.)

McGarry, Brian and Suedi, Yusra : Judicial reasoning and non-State participation before inter-State courts and tribunals. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 123-148.) [I.C.J., p. 124-127, 129, 132-141, 143-144, 146-148.]

Nicholson, Rowan: The International Court of Justice as a “shortcut” to identifying custom. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 490-518.)

Reichenbach, Clara and Schwebel Stephen M.: The validity of inter-State arbitral awards and recourse to the World Court. (In: *Reflections on international arbitration: essays in honour of professor George Bermann*, ed. by Bédard, Julie; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington: Juris, 2022, 817-834.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Ridi, Niccolò: Rule of precedent and rules on precedent. (In: *International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach*, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 354-400.) [P.C.I.J., p. 371, 377, 382; I.C.J., 354, 356-358, 361, 365-366, 369-373, 375, 378, 382, 392.]

Saunders, Imogen: General principles as a source of international law: Art 38(1)(c) of the Statute of the International Court of Justice. Oxford: Hart, 2021. (*Studies in International Law*; 81.)

Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo: Non-compliance of judgments and the inherent jurisdiction of the ICJ. (In: *Journal of Territorial and Maritime Studies*, 2020, vol. 7, no. 1, 53-67.)

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: On different res: res judicata, res interpretata, res praescripta (or indicata), res deliberata. (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 65, 270-300.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Vanhullebusch, Matthias: Complying with custom before the World Court: towards a relational normativity. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 12, no. 3, 325-341.) [I.C.J., passim.]

1. États admis à ester devant la Cour

1. States entitled to appear before the Court

Espaliú Berdud, Carlos: Locus standi de los estados en obligaciones erga omnes en la jurisdicción contenciosa de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans: *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 2020, vol. 72, 33-59.)

Longobardo, Marco: The standing of indirectly injured States in the litigation of community interests before the ICJ: lessons learned and future implications in light of the *Gambia v. Myanmar* and beyond. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2022, vol. 24, no. 5, 476-506.)

Urs, Priya: Obligations erga omnes and the question of standing before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no. 2, 505-525.)

2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases

Akande, Dapo: Introduction to the symposium on Zachardy Mollengarden & Noam Zamir “The Monetary Gold principle: back to basics”. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 140-143.) [P.C.I.J., p. 141-142; I.C.J., passim.]

Almqvist, Jessica: La Corte Internacional de Justicia como foro para el litigio estratégico de derechos humanos. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 215-243.)

Arévalo Ramírez, Walter: Constitutions challenging the International Court of Justice's jurisdiction to adjudicate territorial disputes in Latin America. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Völkerrecht, 2022, vol. 82, no. 2, 425-448.)

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: ICJ jurisdiction in incidental proceedings. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 67-100.)

d'Argent, Pierre: The Monetary Gold principle: a matter of submissions. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 149-153.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Espaliú Berdud, Carlos: Locus standi de los estados en obligaciones erga omnes en la jurisdicción contenciosa de la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2020, vol. 72, 33-59.)

Faúndez Ledesma, Héctor: La competencia contenciosa de la Corte internacional de Justicia y el caso Guyana vs. Venezuela. Caracas : Editorial Jurídica Venezolana International, 2020. (Colección Estudios; 126.)

Fouchard, Felix: Allowing 'leeway to expediency, without abandoning principle?': The International Court of Justice's use of avoidance techniques. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, 767-787.)

Gaja, Giorgio: The Court's role in ascertaining its jurisdiction over a dispute on its own motion. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 101-113.)

Guez, Guillaume: Settling a dispute: the scope of the international jurisdictional function. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 321-353.) [P.C.I.J., p. 324, 332; I.C.J., 321-322, 325-328, 332-333, 336, 342-344, 346, 349-351.]

John, Anna: Inarticulate and unconscious: non-justiciability before the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 1, 77-118.)

McIntyre, Juliette: Rules are rules: reconceiving Monetary Gold as a rule of procedure. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 144-148.) [P.C.I.J., p. 144-145; I.C.J., passim.]

Montal, Florencia: Does consent engender compliance? Insights from empirical research on international tribunals. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 160-163.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Nyhan, Emma : A latent encounter with the Court : how Australia and Japan settled a pearl fisheries dispute. (In : Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 553-577.)

Sparks, Tom : Reassessing State consent to jurisdiction : the indispensable third party principle before the ICJ. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 91, no. 2, 216-252.) [P.C.I.J., p. 228-230, 236-238; I.C.J., passim.]

Ukabiala, Nawi and Pickard, Duncan and Yamamoto, Alyssa : Erga omnes partes before the International Court of Justice : from standing to judgment on the merits. (In : ILSA Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2021, vol. 27, no. 2, 233-250.)

3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour

3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court

Asta, Gabriele : The regime of declarations of acceptance of the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice : assessing the Court's case law in the prism of autonomy. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 41-65.)

Kolb, Robert : Les réserves temporelles et les clauses de dénonciation aux déclarations facultatives de compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice et la bonne administration de justice. (Dans : Fair trial : regional and international perspectives. Liber amicorum Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos, sous la dir. de Spano, Robert; Motoc, Iulia; Lubarda, Branko [et al.]. Bruxelles : Anthemis, 2020, 267-280.)

4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court

Dimetto, Marco : "To fall, or not to fall, that is the (preliminary) question" : disputes, compromissory clauses and swinging jurisdictional tests at the ICJ. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 5-34.)

Fontanelli, Filippo : The disputes between Armenia and Azerbaijan : the CERD compromissory clause as a one-way ticket to The Hague. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2021, 11 November.)

Fontanelli, Filippo : Once burned, twice shy : the use of compromissory clauses before the International Court of Justice and their declining popularity in new treaties. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 7-39.)

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : Un posible caballo de Troya en la CERD : la noción de "origen nacional" y los límites a la competencia *ratione materiae* de la CIJ en materia de discriminación racial. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos : III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 61-86.)

Harris, Callista: Incidental determinations in proceedings under compromissory clauses. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2021, vol. 70, no. 2, 417-447.) [P.C.I.J., p. 422, 428, 434-435, 441; I.C.J., p. 417-426, 428, 430-431, 436-442.]

Papadaki, Matina: Complex disputes and narrow compromissory clauses: Ukraine's institution of proceedings against Russia. (In: *EJIL: Talk!*, 2022, 7 March.)

5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative

5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court

Charlesworth, Hilary and Young, Margaret A.: Australian encounters with the advisory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 698-725.)

Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno: The International Court of Justice's advisory jurisdiction, dispute settlement and State consent: an historical perspective. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 139-166.)

Gómez Pulisich, Facundo M.: The lack of circumvention of the principle of State consent to judicial settlement in the advisory jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2020, vol. 53, no. 2, 560-601.)

Viñuales, Jorge E.: Judging the climate crisis: the role of the International Court of Justice in addressing environmental harms. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2021, vol. 115, 19-30.)

D. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

D. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

Bonafè, Beatrice I. et Palchetti, Paolo: Les instruments du règlement de la procédure internationale: une comparaison entre la Cour internationale de justice et la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans: *Droit, humanité et environnement: mélanges en l'honneur de Stéphane Doumbé-Billé*, sous la dir. de Mekouar, Mohamed Ali; Prieur, Michel. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2020, 885-901.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa: Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, vol. 20, no. 2, 2021, 395-441.)

Ceretelli, Carlotta: Beyond the silence of the International Court of Justice on abuse of process. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2021, vol. 104, no. 4, 995-1034.)

Couvreux, Philippe: La confiance dans la Cour internationale de Justice et ses procédures. (Dans: *La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales: actes du colloque international de Nice*, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 59-112.) [C.P.J.I., p. 62-64, 66, 74, 79, 85, 89, 112; C.I.J., *passim*.]

Daudet, Yves : De l'héritage continental à la découverte de la common law : la confiance à l'épreuve de la montée en puissance de la tradition anglo-saxon devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales : actes du colloque international de Nice, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 19-25.)

Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A. : The road not taken : comparative international judicial dissent. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, no. 2, 340-396.) [P.C.I.J., p. 342, 346-347, 351, 353-354, 357, 361, 364-365, 367, 390-391; I.C.J., passim.]

Frenkel, Brian E. and Green Martinez, Sebastián A. and Maisley, Nahuel : Uses of IHL by the International Court of Justice: a critical approach towards its role in the international legal arena. (In : International humanitarian law and non-State actors: debates, law and practice, ed. by Heffes, Ezequiel; Kotlik, Marcos D.; Ventura, Manuel J. The Hague : Asser Press, 2020, 265-295.)

García Casas, María : La Corte Internacional de Justicia ante la investigación y pruebas de crímenes internacionales. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 135-154.)

Gasbarri, Lorenzo : Courtspeak: a method to read the argumentative structure employed by the International Court of Justice in its judgments and advisory opinions. (In : International judicial legitimacy: new voices and approaches, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Nunes Chaib, André; Venzke, Ingo; Bogdandy, Armin von. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2020, 91-108.) [P.C.I.J., p. 101; I.C.J., passim.]

Guerra, Juliana : Translation: International Court of Justice. (In : Max Planck Encyclopedia of International Procedural Law, 2021, January.)

Helmersen, Sondre Torp : The methodology of formal interpretations of judicial decisions by the International Court of Justice. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 90, no. 3, 312-342.)

Hosseinnejad, Katayoun : Rethinking the meaning of ordinary meaning in light of the ICJ's jurisprudence. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 2, 267-288.)

Reis, José M. : Opening up international adjudication : mapping procedural transparency in international disputes. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 230-259.) [I.C.J., p. 241-242, 244-248, 250-253, 257.]

Sorel, Jean-Marc : Les effets du formalisme devant la Cour internationale de Justice: excès de formalisme évité et confiance préservé. (Dans : La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales : actes

du colloque international de Nice, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 177-197.)

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad: Las salas ad hoc de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 77-101.)

1. Procédure contentieuse en général

1. Contentious procedure in general

Arévalo Ramírez, Walter: Resistance to territorial and maritime delimitation judgments of the International Court of Justice and clashes with "territory clauses" in the constitutions of Latin American States. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 1, 185-208.)

Bufalini, Alessandro: Remarks on the role of equity in determining war reparations before the International Court of Justice. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 95, 25-42.)

Connolly, Katherine and Dossche, Marie-Astrid: Testing witnesses in international dispute settlement: WTO versus other international courts and tribunals. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 263-289.) [I.C.J., p. 269-274, 280.]

Das, Rukmini: The use of experts in State-to-State disputes : the benefits of cross-fertilisation. (In : International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration : a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 290-318.) [I.C.J., 291-294, 300, 302-304, 307-313, 315, 317-318.]

Farnelli, Gian Maria: Consistency in the ICJ's approach to the standard of proof: an appraisal of the Court's flexibility. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 98-121.)

Fouchard, Felix: Allowing 'leeway to expediency, without abandoning principle?': The International Court of Justice's use of avoidance techniques. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, 767-787.)

Graziani, Francesca: lura novit curia e riqualificazione giuridica del fatto: una breve riflessione sulla giurisprudenza della Corte internazionale di Giustizia. (Dans : La Comunità Internazionale, 2020, vol. 3, 501-511.)

International Law Association: Procédure des cours et tribunaux internationaux: rapport final, 1er mai 2020. (Dans : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2020, vol. 79, 306-384.) [C.I.J., passim.]

International Law Association: Procedure of international courts and tribunal: final report, 1 May 2020. (In : International Law Association (ILA) :

Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2020, vol. 79, 246-305.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Joly Hébert, Jessica: Distinguishing interpretation and revision proceedings at the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 200-228.)

McGarry, Brian: Achieving greater access to justice through cost-efficiency: a comparative assessment across State-to-State dispute settlement institutions. (In: International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 202-229.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Stoica, Victor: Remedies before the International Court of Justice: a systemic analysis. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021.

Tattersall, Luke and Khan, Azfer A.: Taking stock: abuse of process within the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 229-268.)

Tribolo, Julie: L'expertise dans les procédures contentieuses interétatiques. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021. (Travaux de droit international et européen; 34.) [C.P.J.I., p. 3, 9, 24-25, 29, 49-54, 59, 61-62, 84, 87, 100-101, 167, 257, 270, 368; C.I.J., passim.]

Tzeng, Peter: A strategy of non-participation before international courts and tribunals. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, no. 1, 5-27.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11-13, 24-25; I.C.J., passim.]

2. Procédures incidentes

2. Incidental procedures

Acconciamesa, Lorenzo: Le misure cautelari nei giudizi interstatali sui diritti umani: la prassi recente della Corte internazionale di giustizia e della Corte europea dei diritti umani. (Dans: Diritti Umani e Diritto Internazionale, 2021, vol. 15, no. 2, 413-433.)

Alexander, Atul and Kumar Guha, Shouvik: Critical analysis of third-party intervention before the International Court of Justice. (In: Indonesian Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2022, vol. 9, no. 1, 115-140.)

Azari, Hadi: À propos de l'alinéa 3 de l'article 80 du Règlement de la Cour internationale de Justice: faut-il entendre les parties? (Dans: International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux, sous la dir. de Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain: PU Louvain, 2020, 7-14.)

Barrie, George N.: Third-party intervention in disputes before the International Court of Justice: a reassessment of Articles 62 and 63 of the ICJ Statute. (In: Comparative and International Journal of Southern Africa, 2020, vol. 53, no 1, 1-20.)

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: ICJ jurisdiction in incidental proceedings. (In: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 67-100.)

Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno: The objects and effects of non-party intervention before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 1, 163-183.)

d'Argent, Pierre: Preliminary objections and breaches of provisional measures. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 115-137.)

Davis, Katherine Maddox: Procedural challenges and strategies before the ICJ and ITLOS: the Indian experience. (In: *International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach*, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 176-201.)

De Herdt, Sandrine: Admissibility of counterclaims: the practice of UNCLOS tribunals. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 13, no. 1, 79-97.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Dimetto, Marco: Interpretative disputes with regard to provisional measures at the ICJ: is there a normative gap. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2020, vol. 19, no. 1, 28-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31-32, 35; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Georgilas, Stratis G.: The "sparse axiomatic statement of article 41" of the Statute of the International Court of Justice and the Court's latest orders: *Pathemata Mathemata*. (In: *Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 48-59.)

Hellio, Hugues et Henry, Solveig: Le suivi par la Cour internationale de Justice de ses ordonnances en indication de mesures conservatoires: une pratique émergente entre inspiration, discrétion et recherche d'effectivité. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2020, vol. 124, 225-260.)

Iwasawa, Yuji: [Developments of provisional measures in the International Court of Justice: with a focus on the conditions]. (In: *International law and the rule of law: essays in commemoration of the retirement of Judge Hisashi Owada from the International Court of Justice*, ed. by Iwasawa, Yuji; et al. Tokyo: Shinzansha, 2021, 49-72.)

Kolb, Robert: Digging deeper into the "plausibility of rights"-criterion in the provisional measures jurisprudence of the ICJ. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2020, vol. 19, 365-387.)

Kone, Amara: La détermination de l'objet du différend et la compétence *ratione materiae* dans le contentieux des mesures conservatoires devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 59, 133-170.)

Kontogiannis, Dimitris: Provisional measures of the International Court of Justice: recapturing the plausibility test as foreshadowed. (In: *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 33, 31-75.)

Kovács, Péter: Interim measures in the practice of the International Court of Justice and the International Criminal Court. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 147-170.)

Lando, Massimo: Provisional measures and the link requirement. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 177-199.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Le Floch, Guillaume: Requirements for the issuance of provisional measures. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 19-54.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lemey, Marie: Incidental proceedings before the International Court of Justice: the fine line between "litigation strategy" and "abuse of process". (In: Law and Practices of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 10, no. 1, 5-29.)

Marotti, Loris: A "game of give and take": the ITLOS, the ICJ and provisional measures. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 131-146.)

Maurel, Raphaël: La confirmation des évolutions récentes du droit des mesures conservatoires par et devant la Cour internationale de Justice: remarques sur les ordonnances de mesures conservatoires du 7 décembre 2021 dans les affaires relatives à l'Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c Azerbaïdjan et Azerbaïdjan c Arménie). (Dans: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 365-384.)

McIntyre, Juliette: Less a wave than a tsunami: procedural implications for the ICJ of the Article 63 interventions in Ukraine v. Russia. (In: Völkerrechtsblog, 2022, October 11.)

McIntyre, Juliette: The new wave of Article 63 interventions at the International Court of Justice. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, August 16.)

Pimenova, Sofia: Obespecitelnie meri v praktike Mezdunarodnogo Suda OON. (In: Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, vol. 34, no. 2, 2020, 88-102.)

Rieter, Eva: Autonomy of provisional measures. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 55-76.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Salkiewicz, Ewa Stanisława Alicja: Jurisprudence of the PCIJ and of the ICJ on interim measures of protection. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Scobbie, Iain: Interim measures: international tribunals as international organizations. (In: International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 141-175.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sparks, Tom and Somos, Mark: The humanisation of provisional measures? Plausibility and the interim protection of rights before the ICJ. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 77-105.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Reflections on provisional measures in inter-State arbitration. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 171-196.)

Thirlway, Hugh: Provisional measures: how "provisional" is "provisional"? (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 9-17.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Torres, Felix E.: Revisiting the Chorzów Factory standard of reparation: its relevance in contemporary international law and practice. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 90, no. 2, 190-227.) [P.C.I.J., p. 191, 193-195, 206-207, 216-217; I.C.J., p. 191-192, 195-204, 212, 214, 217.]

Wittich, Stephan: Opposites attract? Provisional measures in the International Court of Justice oscillating between the judicial function and party autonomy. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 109-129.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula: Enhancing ICJ procedures in order to promote fundamental values: overcoming the prevailing tension between bilateralism and community interests. (In: The protection of general interests in contemporary international law: a theoretical and empirical inquiry, ed. by Iovane, Massimo; Palombino Fulvio M.; Amoroso, Daniele; Zarra, Giovanni. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 241-263.)

Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula: Enhancing the International Court of Justice procedures in order to promote community interests: the role of third-party intervention. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 73-98.)

3. Procédure consultative

3. Advisory procedure

Allen, Stephen: Reflections on the treatment of General Assembly resolutions in the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 41-50.)

Bernabei, Giulia: The law-making effect of ICJ advisory opinions: survey of the Chagos opinion. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 127-141.)

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik: Two takes on Chagos: reconciling the advisory opinion with the res judicata effect of the UNCLOS arbitral award. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 71-94.)

Mile, Anxhela: Emerging legal doctrines in climate change law: seeking an advisory opinion from the International Court of Justice. (In: *Texas International Law Journal*, 2021, vol. 56, 59-94.)

E. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR

E. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT

Alexander, Atul: Lack of "will" or "options": a study on the International Court of Justice's tryst with racial discrimination. (In: *Indonesian Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 19, no. 2, 213-237.)

Birkenkötter, Hannah and Kaya, Berkan: The International Court of Justice in an age of inter-legality: a survey of its case law in the new millennium. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 63, 421-450.)

Couvreux, Philippe: América Latina, la Corte Internacional de Justicia y el derecho internacional. (Dans: *Hablemos de derecho internacional*, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 225-257.) [C.P.J.I., P. 225-226, 236; C.I.J., passim.]

Crawford, James and Keene, Amelia: Interpretation of the human rights treaties by the International Court of Justice. (In: *International Journal of Human Rights*, 2020, vol. 24, no. 7, 935-956.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14; I.C.J., passim.]

Demaria, Tiphaine: Obligations de comportement et obligations de résultat dans la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *The Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 58, 362-381.)

Fernández Egea, Rosa María: La protección medioambiental en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: un reto irresoluble? (Dans: *Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales*, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid: Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 105-134.)

Forlati, Serena: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2020. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 30, 297-319.)

Forlati, Serena: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2021. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 31, 337-354.)

Hoof, Eduardo Raimundo: The International Court of Justice as a human rights court. [S.I.]: [s.n.], [2021].

Horna, Angel V.: ¿ Límites en el Mar?: una conversación exitosa sobre el derecho de la delimitación marítima. (Dans: Hablemos de derecho internacional, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 483-505.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Iten, Jean-Louis et Bismuth, Régis et Crépét Daigremont, Claire et Le Floch, Guillaume et Nanteuil, Arnaud de: Les grandes décisions de la jurisprudence internationale. Paris: Dalloz, 2021. 2ème éd. (Grands arrêts.) [C.P.J.I et C.I.J., voir index p. 779-782.]

Juratowitch, Ben and McNamara, Natasha: Individual rights in disputes between States. (In: African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2021, vol. 29., no. 3, 433-449.) [P.C.I.J., p. 434, 443-446; I.C.J., p. 435, 437-442, 446.]

Kilibarda, Pavle and Kolb, Robert: The International Court of Justice, international humanitarian law and human rights law. (In: Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 168-187.)

Klein, Natalie: Iran and its encounter with the International Court of Justice. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 620-652.)

Konstantinidis, Ioannis: "Know thyself": racial discrimination before the ICJ - recent jurisprudential developments. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 142-158.)

Lando, Massimo: The "what about me?" question in ICJ proceedings on compensation and maritime delimitation. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, 57-59.)

Meijknecht, Anna: Hague case law: latest developments. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 177-181.)

Menéndez Montero, Vanesa: El uso de los instrumentos de derechos humanos en la protección internacional del patrimonio cultural inmueble ante la CIJ. (Dans: Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III Jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. Madrid: Wolters Kluwer Legal & Regulatory España, 2022, 109-132.)

Milanov, Momchil: A Lauterpachtian affair: security exceptions as 'self-judging obligations' in the case law of the International Court of Justice and beyond. (In: Journal of World Investment & Trade, 2021, vol. 22, no. 4, 509-560.)

Ochs, Sara: International courts and judicial affairs. (In: The Year in Review, 2020, vol. 54, 145-162.) [I.C.J., p. 148-155.]

Pérez González, Carmen : Gobernanza de las migraciones y derechos de las personas migrantes en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 229-250.)

Reisman, William Michael : International law's failures to prohibit nuclear weapons. (In : Reflections on international arbitration : essays in honour of professor George Bermann, ed. by Bédard, Julie ; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington : Juris, 2022, 941-949.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Remiro Brotons, Antonio : La justicia y procesos internacionales : perspectiva de un abogado internacional. (Dans : Hablemos de derecho internacional, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo ; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura ; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya] : [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 197-224.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Simma, Bruno : The International Court of Justice. (In : The United Nations and human rights : a critical appraisal, ed. by Alston, Philip ; Mégret, Frédéric. Oxford [etc.] : Oxford University Press, 2020, 151-179.)

Stephens, Tim : Environmental litigation by Asia Pacific States at the International Court of Justice. (In : Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 653-675.)

Suedi, Yusra : Man, land and sea : local populations in territorial and maritime disputes before the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 1, 30-53.)

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Between stability and change : the concept of historical consolidation of title in the acquisition of territory revisited. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2021, vol. 68, 189-217.) [P.C.I.J., p. 199-202 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad : La Corte Internacional de Justicia y el genocidio. (Dans : El delito de genocidio : desafíos pasados, presentes y futuros, analizados 70 años después de su codificación internacional, sous la dir. de Rámila Díaz, Nuria Janire ; Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline ; Balbuena Pérez, David-Eleuterio ; Sansó-Rubert Pascual, Daniel. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2020, 53-74.)

Trujillo del Arco, Ángela : The 50th anniversary of the Declaration of Friendly Relations and its role in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In : Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2021, vol. 37, 251-277.)

8. *Interprétation des traités de paix conclus avec la Bulgarie, la Hongrie et la Roumanie*

8. *Interpretation of Peace Treaties with Bulgaria, Hungary and Romania*

Barsalou, Olivier : The United States and human rights marginalization at the International Court of Justice, 1945-1950. (In : Journal of the History of International Law, 2022, vol. 24, no. 1, 102-134.)

10. *Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain*

10. *International Status of South West Africa*

Soroeta Licerás, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)*

Harzl, Benedikt: The arrow of passports in the quiver of Russia: eastern Ukraine, Abkhazia and South Ossetia in perspective. (In: *Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzl, Benedikt; Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 54-83.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75; I.C.J., p. 56-58, 75-76.]

19. *Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord et États-Unis d'Amérique)*

19. *Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America)*

Akande, Dapo: Introduction to the symposium on Zachary Mollengarden & Noam Zamir "The Monetary Gold principle: back to basics". (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 140-143.) [P.C.I.J., p. 141-142; I.C.J., passim.]

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: Adjudicative bilateralism and community interests. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 164-169.) [I.C.J., p. 168-170.]

d'Argent, Pierre: The Monetary Gold principle: a matter of submissions. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 149-153.) [I.C.J., passim.]

McIntyre, Juliette: Rules are rules: reconceiving Monetary Gold as a rule of procedure. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 144-148.) [P.C.I.J., p. 144-145; I.C.J., passim.]

Mollengarden, Zachary and Zamir, Noam: The Monetary Gold principle: back to basics. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 115, no. 1, 41-77.)

Montal, Florencia: Does consent engender compliance? Insights from empirical research on international tribunals. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 160-163.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Paparinskis, Martins: Long live Monetary Gold: terms and conditions apply. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 154-159.) [I.C.J., passim.]

24. Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain

24. Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

31. Admissibilité de l'audition de pétitionnaires par le Comité du Sud-Ouest africain

31. Admissibility of Hearings of Petitioners by the Committee on South West Africa

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

43. Composition du Comité de la sécurité maritime de l'Organisation intergouvernementale consultative de la navigation maritime

43. Constitution of the Maritime Safety Committee of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization

Aloupi, Niki: La nationalité des véhicules en droit international public. Paris: Pedone, 2020. [C.I.J., p. 16, 135-136, 171-175, 180, 344, 390, 419-420, 429-430, 440-441.]

45. Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)

45. Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)

Pakdeekong, Monticha: Who owns the Preah Vihear temple? A Thai position. (In: ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham: Springer, 2022, 43-51.)

Touch, Bora: Who owns the Preah Vihear temple? A Cambodian position. (In: ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham: Springer, 2022, 19-41.)

46, 47. Sud-Ouest africain (Éthiopie c. Afrique du Sud ; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)

46, 47. South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

49. Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (Article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)

49. Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)

Doyle, Michael W.: The UN Charter: a global constitution? (In: Reflections on international arbitration: essays in honour of professor George Bermann,

ed. by Bédard, Julie ; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington : Juris, 2022, 789-799.)
[I.C.J., p. 792-793, 795.]

50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (nouvelle requête : 1962) (Belgique c. Espagne)*

50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (New Application : 1962) (Belgium v. Spain)*

Bradley, Martha M. : Jus cogens' preferred sister : obligations erga omnes and the International Court of Justice - fifty years after the Barcelona Traction case. (In : *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 193-226.)

El Boudouhi, Saïda : Barcelona Traction re-imagined : the ICJ as a World Court for foreign investment cases ? (In : *Contingency in international law : on the possibility of different legal histories*, ed. by Venzke, Ingo ; Heller, Kevin Jon. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 406-425.)

51, 52. *Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark ; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)*

51, 52. *North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark ; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)*

Kritsiotis, Dino : The sources of public international law historically considered. (In : *The achievements of international law : essays in honour of Robin Churchill*, ed. by Hartmann, Jacques ; Khaliq, Urfan. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2021, 49-82.) [I.C.J., passim.]

53. *Conséquences juridiques pour les États de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité*

53. *Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)*

Soroeta Liceras, Juan : La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid : Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

58, 59. *Essais nucléaires (Australie c. France) (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)*

58, 59. *Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)*

Burmester, Henry : Civil society and the instigation of international court litigation : the Australian experience. (In : *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 772-788.)

Rowe, Richard : The diplomatic dimension : Australia and the Nuclear Tests case. (In : *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 536-552.)

61. Sahara occidental**61. Western Sahara**

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

62. Plateau continental de la mer Égée (Grèce c. Turquie)**62. Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)**

Stergiou, Andreas: The Greek-Turkish maritime dispute: resisting the future. Cham: Springer, 2022. (Contributions to international relations.) [I.C.J., p. 1-3, 18, 22, 24, 27-28, 30-34, 40, 42-46, 55-56, 74, 114.]

64. Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des États-Unis à Téhéran (États-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)**64. United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)**

Bedjaoui, Mohammed et Meroni, Flavio et Salamatian, Ahmad: L'Amérique en otage: 444 jours de diplomatie secrète en Iran. Paris: Riveneuve, 2022. [C.I.J., p. 20, 171, 245-257, 431.]

70. Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. États-Unis d'Amérique)**70. Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)**

Mackenzie-Gray Scott, Richard: State responsibility for non-State actors: past, present and prospects for the future. London; New York: Hart, 2022. (Studies in International Law; 87.) [I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

80. Certaines terres à phosphates à Nauru (Nauru c. Australie)**80. Certain Phosphate Lands in Nauru (Nauru v. Australia)**

Charlesworth, Hilary: The art of international law: 2022 Grotius lecture. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, 7-24.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 16-23.]

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

81. Applicabilité de la section 22 de l'article VI de la convention sur les privilèges et immunités des Nations Unies**81. Applicability of Article VI, Section 22, of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the United Nations**

Montaz, Djamchid: La hiérarchisation de l'ordre juridique international: cours général de droit international public. (Dans: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2020, vol. 412, 9-252.) [C.I.J., p. 61-66, 80-83, 108-110, 235-243.]

82. *Sentence arbitrale du 31 juillet 1989 (Guinée-Bissau c. Sénégal)*
 82. *Arbitral Award of 31 July 1989 (Guinea-Bissau v. Senegal)*

Salkiewicz, Ewa Stanisława Alicja: Jurisprudence of the PCIJ and of the ICJ on interim measures of protection. Cham : Springer, 2022.

84. *Timor oriental (Portugal c. Australie)*
 84. *East Timor (Portugal v. Australia)*

Bradley, Martha M.: Jus cogens' preferred sister: obligations erga omnes and the International Court of Justice - fifty years after the Barcelona Traction case. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 193-226.)

Soroeta Liceras, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

88, 89. *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

88, 89. *Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)*

Renehan, Kate: Revisiting Lockerbie: how a general principle of judicial review could promote United Nations Security Council reform. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 38, 285-319.) [I.C.J., passim.]

91. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)*

91. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)*

McCarthy, Conor: Reparation for gross violations of human rights law and international humanitarian law at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Reparations for victims of genocide, war crimes and crimes against humanity: systems in place and systems in the making*, ed. by Ferstman, Carla ; Goetz, Mariana. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 350-377.)

Sturma, Pavel: State responsibility and individual criminal responsibility for the crime of genocide. (In: *The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime*, ed. by Sturma, Pavel ; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden ; Boston: Brill, 2022, 7-34.) [I.C.J., p. 8-23, 27, 29-33.]

92. *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)*

92. *Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)*

Binder, Christina and Hofbauer, Jane A.: The pacta sunt servanda principle or the limits of interpretation: the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros case

revisited. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 58-77.)

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre: Circumstances precluding wrongfulness. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 131-144.)

d'Aspremont, Jean: Canonical cross-referencing in the making of the law of international responsibility. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 22-40.)

Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne: Vigilance and prevention: the contribution of the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 193-206.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros project: the background of the case. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 12-21.)

Forlati, Serena: The relationship between the law of treaties and the law of international responsibility. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 109-130.)

Forlati, Serena and Mbengue, Makane Moïse and McGarry, Brian (eds.): The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020. (International Environmental Law; 14.)

Marotti, Loris and Palchetti, Paolo: Of restoring compliance, *lex specialis* and intersecting wrongs: the question of "remedies" in Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 145-159.)

Mbengue, Makane Moïse: On sustainable development: a conversation with Judge Weeramantry. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 166-192.)

McGarry, Brian: Norms, standards, and the elusive nomenclature of the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati,

Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 207-228.)

Merkouris, Panos: Termination of treaties: the contribution of the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 78-97.)

Nagy, Boldizsár: The ICJ Judgment in the Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros project case and its aftermath: success or failure? (In: A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 21-60.)

Pellet, Alain: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros case: a personal recollection. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 3-11.)

Tanzi, Attila: Concluding remarks: the legacy of a landmark case. (In: The Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros judgment and its contribution to the development of international law, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Mbengue, Makane Moïse; McGarry, Brian. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020, 229-243.)

93, 95. *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un État dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires*

93, 95. *Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons*

Helmersen, Sondre Torp: China-Taiwan threats of force and the paradox of the 'nuclear weapons' principle. (In: International Community Law Review, 2021, vol. 23, no. 4, 403-426.) [I.C.J., passim.]

94. *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale intervenant)*

94. *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)*

Hendry, Jennifer: A legally pluralist approach to the Bakassi Peninsula case. (In: Research methods for international human rights law: beyond the traditional paradigm, ed. by Gonzalez-Salzberg, Damian; Hodson, Loveday. London: Taylor & Francis, 2020, 123-145.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 130-137, 142.]

Martin, Edward: The application of the doctrine of intertemporality in contentious proceedings. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2021. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 245.) [I.C.J., passim.]

100. *Différend relatif à l'immunité de juridiction d'un rapporteur spécial de la Commission des droits de l'homme*

100. *Difference Relating to Immunity from Legal Process of a Special Rapporteur of the Commission on Human Rights*

Momtaz, Djamchid : La hiérarchisation de l'ordre juridique international : cours général de droit international public. (Dans : Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2020, vol. 412, 9-252.) [C.I.J., p. 61-66, 80-83, 108-110, 235-243.]

116. *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*

116. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*

Bonafè, Beatrice I. : Assessing reparation for international crimes : the case of Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 3, 761-794.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Bonafè, Beatrice I. : The ICJ's first determination of war reparations : practical challenges and legal solutions : [introduction]. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 95, 1-3.)

Desierto, Diane A. : The International Court of Justice's 2022 reparations judgment in DRC v. Uganda : "global sums" as the new device for human rights-based inter-State disputes. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, February 14.)

Giurisprudenza internazionale : Corte internazionale di giustizia : sentenza relativa al risarcimento dovuto dall'Uganda all Repubblica democratica del Congo nell'affare delle attività armate sul territorio del Congo (Repubblica democratica del Congo c. Uganda). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 3, 837-903.)

Jiménez García, Francisco : Reparaciones de guerra : la humanización e individualización de la reclamación. Algunas aproximaciones judiciales alternativas. (Dans : Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2022, vol. 74, no. 2, 271-298.) [I.C.J., p. 271-277, 281-290, 294-298.]

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2019-2020). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 1, 257-286.)

Lando, Massimo : The "what about me?" question in ICJ proceedings on compensation and maritime delimitation. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, 57-59.)

Lekkas, Sotirios-Ioannis : New voices in international law : remedies and reparations for individuals under international law. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, 217-220.)

Letourneux, Laura : Cour internationale de Justice : Arrêt du 9 février 2022, réparations, Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République Démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 2, 330-336.)

Mageste Castelar Campos, Bernardo : War reparations as a financial burden on the responsible State : the Congo v. Uganda case. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 95, 43-58.)

McCarthy, Conor : Reparation for gross violations of human rights law and international humanitarian law at the International Court of Justice. (In : Reparations for victims of genocide, war crimes and crimes against humanity : systems in place and systems in the making, ed. by Ferstman, Carla ; Goetz, Mariana. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 350-377.)

Ollino, Alice : Causality in the law of State responsibility : considerations on the Congo v. Uganda case. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 95, 5-23.)

118. Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Croatie c. Serbie)

118. Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia)

Palestini, Lorenzo : The relevant time for assessing jurisdiction and the ratione temporis objection in the Genocide (Croatia v. Serbia) case. (In : International law and time : narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara ; Pasquet, Luca ; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham : Springer, 2022, 237-262.)

Rose, Cecily : The dispute settlement function of the International Court of Justice in Croatia v. Serbia. (In : International judicial legitimacy : new voices and approaches, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Nunes Chaib, André ; Venzke, Ingo ; Bogdandy, Armin von. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2020, 129-146.)

121. Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)

121. Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)

Bernabei, Giulia : The law of State immunity and the role of the International Court of Justice : looking for the guiding star. (In : Sovereign immunity under pressure : norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis ; Rusinova, Vera ; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav ; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham : Springer, 2022, 171-207.)

Dyani, Ntombizozuko : Reflecting on South Africa's attempt to withdraw from the Rome statute in favour of immunities for sitting heads of State : an analysis of the International Crimes Bill 2017. (In : African Journal of International Comparative Law, 2020, vol. 28, no. 2, 319-351.) [P.C.I.J., p. 350 ; I.C.J., p. 332, 334-338, 344.]

Niyonkuru, Aimé-Parfait : L'affaire Obiang et la question de l'immunité personnelle de juridiction pénale étrangère des gouvernant étrangers en exercice : retour sur un serpent de mer. (Dans : Revue Québécoise de droit international, 2020, vol. 33-2, 101-122.) [C.I.J., p. 101-104, 108, 111-113, 116, 119-120, 122.]

Ntono Tsimi, Germain : L'exception à la règle de l'immunité de juridiction pénale dans l'exécution du mandat d'arrêt contre Omar Hassan Ahmad Al-Bashir : le précédent Yérodia Ndombassi éprouvé par les rapports de systèmes. (Dans : Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty : mélanges ouverts. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2022, 285-299.) [C.I.J., passim.]

124. *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

124. *Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

Berthod, Justine : Pêcheurs artisanaux en AMP : gardiens de la biodiversité ou frontières maritimes ? (San Andrés, Colombie). (Dans : Vertigo : la revue électronique en sciences de l'environnement, 2021, vol. 21, no. 1, 1-24.) [C.I.J., p. 2, 8, 14-16.]

Liao, Xuexia : The LOSC as a package deal and its implications for determination of customary international law. (In : The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2020, vol. 35, no. 4, 704-739.)

128. *Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

128. *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*

Mygatt-Tauber, Alan : Medellín v. Texas : international justice, federalism, and the execution of José Medellín. Lawrence : University Press of Kansas, 2022. (Landmark law cases and American society.) [I.C.J., see index p. 196-197.]

131. *Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le territoire palestinien occupé*

131. *Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*

Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline : Un análisis crítico en torno a la opinión consultiva emitida por la CIJ con motivo de la construcción de un muro en territorio palestino ocupado. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos : III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 251-274.)

Kretzmer, David and Ronen, Yaël : The occupation of justice : the Supreme Court of Israel and the occupied territories. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 73, 84, 91, 94, 126, 190, 218, 233, 240, 242, 246-250, 266, 329-330, 458.]

McCarthy, Conor : Reparation for gross violations of human rights law and international humanitarian law at the International Court of Justice. (In : Reparations for victims of genocide, war crimes and crimes against humanity : systems in place and systems in the making, ed. by Ferstman, Carla ; Goetz, Mariana. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 350-377.)

Soroeta Liceras, Juan : La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid : Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

- 132. *Délimitation maritime en mer Noire (Roumanie c. Ukraine)***
132. *Maritime Delimitation in the Black Sea (Romania v. Ukraine)*

Ardeleanu, Constantin : The making of the Romanian-Ukrainian-Moldovan border at the maritime Danube at the nineteenth and twentieth century. (In : Making Ukraine : negotiating, contesting, and drawing the borders in the twentieth century, ed. by Palko, Olena, ed.; Ardeleanu, Constantin. Montréal : McGill-Queen's University Press, 2022, 307-328.) [I.C.J., p. 307-308, 320-321, 323, 325.]

139. *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique)* (*Mexique c. États-Unis d'Amérique*)

139. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)* (*Mexico v. United States of America*)

Mygatt-Tauber, Alan : Medellín v. Texas : international justice, federalism, and the execution of José Medellín. Lawrence : University Press of Kansas, 2022. (Landmark law cases and American society.) [I.C.J., see index p. 196-197.]

140. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)*

140. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)*

Harutyunyan, Armen : Quelques questions concernant la méthodologie de l'approche de la CEDH au problème de la juridiction des États. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 4, 769-780.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W. : Georgia, Rusia, la CIJ y el TEDH : límites jurisdiccionales, complementariedad y protección vicaria de los derechos humanos. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos : III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 199-228.)

141. *Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance relative au Kosovo*

141. *Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence in Respect of Kosovo*

Lankarani, Leila : L'affaire de la sécession de la Crimée et de Sébastopol de l'État d'Ukraine : qu'aurait dit la C.I.J. de ce "cas de figure" au nom du droit international ? (Dans : Panser la guerre, penser la paix : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 251-268.)

Soroeta Licerias, Juan : La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid : Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

Vidmar, Jure: Secession of Kosovo. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 167-182.) [I.C.J., p. 173-174, 176, 178-179.]

143. Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)

143. Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)

Arnault, Andreas von: Deadlocked in dualism: negotiating for a final settlement. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 313-329.) [I.C.J., p. 313-319, 323.]

Badanova, Ielyzaveta: Jurisdictional immunities v grave crimes: reflections on new developments from Ukraine. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, September 8.)

Bernabei, Giulia: The law of State immunity and the role of the International Court of Justice: looking for the guiding star. (In: Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 171-207.)

Berrino, Giorgia: Il "ristoro" dei cittadini italiani vittime di crimini di guerra e contro l'umanità commessi dalla Germania durante il secondo conflitto mondiale. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 3, 827-835.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Berrino, Giorgia: The impact of Article 43 of Decree-Law no. 36/2022 on enforcement proceedings regarding German State-owned assets. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, 31 July.)

Boggero, Giovanni and Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Between cynicism and idealism: is the Italian Constitutional Court passing the buck to the Italian judiciary. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 281-309.) [I.C.J., p. 283-285, 296-297, 300-303.]

Bufalini, Alessandro: Waiting for negotiations: an Italian way to get out of the deadlock. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 191-208.) [I.C.J., p. 191, 193-195, 197, 199-201, 203-206.]

Cechi, Alessandro: Italian jurisprudence on the boundaries of State immunity from jurisdiction and execution: waiting for the next episode. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 30, 493-496.)

Dautaj, Ylli and Fox, William F.: Jurisdictional Immunities and Certain Iranian Assets: missed opportunities for defining sovereign immunity at the International Court of Justice. (In: Cornell International Law Journal, 2020, v. 53, no. 3, 379-427.)

Francioni, Francesco: Overcoming the judicial conundrum: the road to a diplomatic solution. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 343-349.) [I.C.J., p. 343-345, 347-348.]

Gradoni, Lorenzo: Is the dispute between Germany and Italy over State immunity coming to an end (despite being back at the ICJ)? (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, May 10.)

Jiménez García, Francisco: Reparaciones de guerra: la humanización e individualización de la reclamación. Algunas aproximaciones judiciales alternativas. (Dans: *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 2022, vol. 74, no. 2, 271-298.) [I.C.J., p. 271-277, 281-290, 294-298.]

Kadelbach, Stefan: State immunity, individual compensation for victims of human rights crimes, and future prospects. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 143-157.) [I.C.J., p. 144-147, 154.]

Krieger, Heike: *Sentenza* 238/2014: a good case for law-reform? (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 71-89.) [I.C.J., p. 73-76, 79-80, 83, 87.]

Kunz, Raffaella: Teaching the World Court makes a bad case: revisiting the relationship between domestic courts and the ICJ. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 259-280.)

Luther, Jörg: A story of 'trials and errors' that might have no happy end. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 119-142.) [I.C.J., p. 119-122, 124, 126, 128-130, 133, 137, 139-140.]

Palchetti, Paolo: Right of access to (Italian) courts über alles? Legal implications beyond Germany's jurisdictional immunity. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 39-53.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 42, 45-46, 49-52.]

Pavoni, Riccardo: A plea for legal peace. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 93-117.) [I.C.J., p. 93-97, 99-101, 107, 109, 111-113.]

Peters, Anne and Volpe, Valentina: Reconciling State immunity with remedies for war victims in a legal pluriverse. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 3-35.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 8-19, 23-25, 27, 29.]

Rossi, Pierfrancesco: Italian courts and the evolution of the law of State immunity: a reassessment of judgement no. 238/2014. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, 31 July.)

Spagnolo, Andrea: State immunity, delegation of public powers to private actors and access to justice: anything new under the (European) suit? (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, 277-296.) [I.C.J., p. 282-287, 290, 294-296.]

Tams, Christian J.: A dangerous last line of defence: or, a Roman court goes Lutheran. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 237-257.) [I.C.J., p. 240, 242, 245-248, 250, 252-253.]

Tomuschat, Christian: The illusion of perfect justice. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 55-70.) [I.C.J., p. 55-58, 61, 67.]

Weiler, J. H. H.: A dialocal epilogue. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 359-398.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Weiler, J. H. H.: Editorial: Germany v Italy: jurisdictional immunities - redux (and redux and redux). (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2021, October 18.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wyrozumska, Anna: Can human rights overcome State immunity? National courts at the crossroads. (In: Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 211-245.) [I.C.J. *passim*.]

Zimmermann, Andreas: Would the world be a better place if one were to adopt a European approach to State immunity? Or, 'soll am Europäischen Wesen die Staatenimmunität genesen'? (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's *Sentenza* 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 219-233.) [I.C.J., p. 220, 222, 224-228, 230-232.]

144. *Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)*

144. *Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)*

Proffitt, Trey: The Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal). (In: *International Lawyer*, 2021, vol. 54, 315-324.)

Senghor, Mamadou Doudou: Les réponses judiciaires aux crimes internationaux. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2021. (Etudes africaines. Série Droit.) [C.P.J.I., p. 40-42, 105, 152; C.I.J., p. 40, 48, 53, 75, 83, 90-92, 96-97, 99, 102-103, 105, 107-108, 115-124, 151-155, 173.]

Ventura, Manuel J. and Baiesu, Victor: The ICJ's Senegal v Belgium judgment and the obligation to prosecute or extradite alleged torturers: the case of Al Bashir and the ICC. (In: *The president on trial: prosecuting Hissène Habré*, ed. by Weill, Sharon; Seelinger, Kim Thuy; Carlson, Kerstin Bree. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 295-308.)

148. *Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)*

148. *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)*

Burmester, Henry: Civil society and the instigation of international court litigation: the Australian experience. (In: *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 772-788.)

Dylan, Daniel and Chochla, Erin: The clash of civilizations: whaling and the IWC's scientific research and aboriginal subsistence exceptions. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2021, vol. 35, 549-594.) [I.C.J., p. 554-569, 582, 585-586, 594.]

Peters, Anne: Animals in international law. (In: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2020, vol. 410, 95-544.) [I.C.J., p. 208-217.]

Sakamoto, Shigeki: Japan and the law of the sea: key historical and contemporary milestones. (In: *Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: State practice of China and Japan*, ed. by Tamada, Dai; Zou, Keyuan. Cham: Springer, 2021, 17-38.) [I.C.J., p. 25-28, 31-35.]

Scott, Shirley V.: National encounters with the International Court of Justice: avoiding litigating Antarctic sovereignty. (In: *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 578-595.)

150, 152. *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) et Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*

150, 152. *Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

Demaria, Tiphaine: La Cour internationale de Justice et l'indemnisation des dommages dans l'arrêt *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua*

dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) du 2 février 2018. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2020, vol. 48, 277-296.)

Doubbé-Billé, Stéphane : Retour réflexif sur un tournant jurisprudentiel décisif : l'arrêt C.I.J. du 2 février 2018. (Dans : Panser la guerre, penser la paix : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 341-354.)

Rudall, Jason : Compensation for environmental damage under international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020. (Routledge FocusRoutledge research in international environmental law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11-12, 27, 30; I.C.J., p. 1-19, 25-32, 111-113, 115.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Temporal elements in the valuation of environmental damage : reflections on the Costa Rica v. Nicaragua compensation case before the International Court of Justice. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 90, no. 3, 257-291.)

Zavala Achurra, María Elisa : Compensación y derechos punitivos en el derecho internacional : comentario a la sentencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia en "Compensación debida por la República de Nicaragua a la República de Costa Rica". (Dans : Revista Derecho (Coquimbo. En línea), 2021, vol. 28.)

151. Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)

151. Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the Case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)

Pakdeekong, Monticha : Who owns the Preah Vihear temple ? A Thai position. (In : ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham : Springer, 2022, 43-51.)

Touch, Bora : Who owns the Preah Vihear temple ? A Cambodian position. (In : ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham : Springer, 2022, 19-41.)

153. Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)

153. Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)

Grossman, Claudio : Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia c. Chile) before the ICJ : the obligation to negotiate under international law and Chile's strategy. (In : Case-law and the development of international law : contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia ; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 104-126.)

Remiro Brotóns, Antonio : Comentarios a la sentencia de la Corte internacional de Justicia de 1 de Octubre de 2018 en el caso de la Obligación de negociar un acceso (soberano) al Océano Pacífico (Bolivia c. Chile) = Comments about the judgement of 1 October 2018 of the International Court of Justice on the case Obligation to negotiate access to

the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile). (Dans : Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2021, vol. 73, no. 2, 445-463.)

154. *Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

154. *Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

Liao, Xuexia: The LOSC as a package deal and its implications for determination of customary international law. (In : The International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2020, vol. 35, no. 4, 704-739.)

155. *Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

155. *Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

Aloupi, Niki: Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 21 avril 2022, fond, Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 3, 563-569.)

Corte Internazionale di giustizia : sentenza nell'affare delle pretese violazioni dei diritti sovrani e degli spazi marini nel Mar del Caraibi (Nicaragua v. Colombia), 21 Aprile 2022. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 4, 1141-1144.)

Ishii, Yurika: Violations of sovereign rights at a foreign EEZ: alleged violations of sovereign rights and maritime spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia). (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, July 7.)

Nakajima, Kei: Faut-il établir l'existence d'un autre différend pour que des demandes reconventionnelles soient déclarées recevables ? Une étude complémentaire sur la notion de différend devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Revue belge de droit international, 2020, vol. 53, no. 1, 268-286.)

158-160. *Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Iles Marshall c. Inde) (Iles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Iles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)*

158-160. *Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)*

Kulick, Andreas: Let's (not) (dis)agree to disagree!? Thoughts on the 'dispute' requirement in international adjudication. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, no. 1, 79-106.) [P.C.I.J., p. 80, 83-84, 89; I.C.J., passim.]

- 161. *Délimitation maritime dans l'océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)***
161. *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)*

Aloupi, Niki : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 12 octobre 2021, fond, *Délimitation maritime dans l'Océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)*. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 4, 824-833.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia : 12 ottobre 2021, sentenza nell'affare della delimitazione marittima nell'Oceano Indiano (*Somalia c. Kenya*). (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2021, vol. 104, no. 4, 1115-1176.)

International Court of Justice : *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Som. v. Kenya)* (I.C.J.), October 12, 2021. (In : *International Legal Materials*, 2022, vol. 61, no. 4, 501-604.)

Ioannides, Nicholas A. and Yiallourides, Constantinos : A commentary on the dispute concerning the Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (*Somalia v. Kenya*). (In : *EJIL: Talk!*, 2021, October 22.)

Kadagi, Nelly Isigi and Okafor-Yarwood, Ifesinachi and Glaser, Sarah and Lien, Zachary : Joint management of shared resources as an alternative approach for addressing maritime boundary disputes : the Kenya-Somalia maritime boundary dispute. (In : *Journal of the Indian Ocean Region*, 2020, vol. 16, no. 3, 348-370.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2021. (Dans : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2022, vol. 32, no. 1, 69-87.)

Lando, Massimo and Joly Hébert, Jessica : How to complicate a simple case: the judgment on the merits in *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)*. (In : *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2022, vol. 37, 350-357.)

Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire : La délimitation de la frontière maritime entre la Somalie et le Kenya devant la Cour internationale de Justice : (arrêt du 12 octobre 2021). (Dans : *Journal du Droit International*, 2022, vol. 149, no. 3, 859-888.)

Oral, Nilufer and Lando, Massimo : International procedure between past and future : procedural developments in law of the sea dispute settlement in 2021. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 198-224.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Salerno, Francesco : Sulla natura della sentenza internazionale che delimita i confini marittimi. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2021, vol. 104, no. 4, 1077-1081.)

Schofield, Clive and Bekker, Peter H. F. : The World Court fixes the Somalia-Kenya maritime boundaries : technical considerations and legal consequences. (In : *ASIL Insights*, 2021, vol. 25, no. 25.)

162. *Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)*

162. *Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)*

Kong, Lingjie : The dispute over the status and use of the waters of the Silala case and the customary rules on the definition of international watercourse. (In: Review of European, Comparative and International Environmental Law, 2020, vol. 29, 322-335.)

Meijknecht, Anna : Hague case law : latest developments. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 3, 469-472.) [I.C.J., p. 469-471.]

Nirwana, Nia Prilia : Chile v. Bolivia : Silala river dispute resolution in the perspective of international law. [S.l.] : [s.n.], 2022.

Salas Kantor, Benjamin and Zavala Achurra, María Elisa : The Silala case : was justice served ? (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, December 9.)

Sindico, Francesco and Movilla Pateiro, Laura and Eckstein, Gabriel : Preliminary reflections on the ICJ decision in the dispute between Chile and Bolivia over the status and use of the waters of the Silala. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, December 8.)

163. *Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)*

163. *Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)*

Aloupi, Niki et Laval, Pierre-François : Chronique de jurisprudence internationale. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 109-176.)

Bernabei, Giulia : The law of State immunity and the role of the International Court of Justice : looking for the guiding star. (In: Sovereign immunity under pressure : norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis ; Rusinova, Vera ; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav ; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham : Springer, 2022, 171-207.)

Ceretelli, Carlotta : Abuse of process : an impossible dialogue between ICJ and ICSID tribunals ? (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, v. 11, no. 1, 47-68.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ceretelli, Carlotta : Beyond the silence of the International Court of Justice on abuse of process. (In: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 4, 995-1034.)

Cour internationale de Justice : Sentenza nell'affare delle immunità e procedimenti penali (Guinea equatoriale c. Francia). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 219-243.)

Etkin, Başak : An analysis of the ICJ's judgment on the merits of the Immunities and criminal proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France) case : all for nothing ? (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2020, December 21.)

Hermet, Alexandre : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 11 décembre 2020, fond, Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France). (In: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 111-116.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2020-2021). (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 4, 1503-1529.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2020. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2021, vol. 31, no. 1, 97-121.)

Kovács, Péter : Introductory note to Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France) (I.C.J.). (In: International Legal Materials, 2021, vol. 60, no. 4, 541-636.)

Meijknecht, Anna : Hague case law : latest developments. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2021, vol. 68, 157-161.)

Navarre, Jean-Philippe : Le mécanisme français transparent et responsable des biens mal acquis. (Dans: Cahiers de la justice, 2022, no. 2, 269-278.) [C.I.J., p. 274.]

Niyonkuru, Aimé-Parfait : L'affaire Obiang et la question de l'immunité personnelle de juridiction pénale étrangère des gouvernant étrangers en exercice : retour sur un serpent de mer. (Dans: Revue Québécoise de droit international, 2020, vol. 33-2, 101-122.) [C.I.J., p. 101-104, 108, 111-113, 116, 119-120, 122.]

Puma, Giuseppe : Lo status di "locale della missione diplomatica" nella sentenza della Corte internazionale di giustizia su immunità e procedimenti penali. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 2, 441-468.)

Souchard, Pierre-Antoine : Biens mal acquis : rejet de la demande de la Guinée équatoriale en restitution d'un hôtel particulier. (Dans: Dalloz actualité, 2022, 15 juin.)

They, Marine : La fin de l'affaire des "biens mal acquis" ou l'impossibilité pour la Guinée équatoriale de faire reconnaître le statut de "locaux de la mission" à la résidence de Teodoro Obiang. (Dans: Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2020, v. 66, 375-399.)

Travan, Federico : Sullo status di "locali della missione": note a margine della sentenza della Corte internazionale di giustizia nel caso Guinea quatoriale c. Francia. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 3, 884-889.)

164. *Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)*

164. *Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*

Bernabei, Giulia: The law of State immunity and the role of the International Court of Justice: looking for the guiding star. (In: *Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests*, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 171-207.)

Cortesi, Giulio Alvaro: The case of *Certain Iranian Assets*: the standard for joining preliminary objections to the merits revisited and the treatment of State-owned enterprises before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Austrian Review of International and European Law*, 2022, vol. 25, no. 1, 219-238.) [P.C.I.J., p. 223-225, 232; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Dautaj, Ylli and Fox, William F.: Jurisdictional Immunities and *Certain Iranian Assets*: missed opportunities for defining sovereign immunity at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Cornell International Law Journal*, 2020, v. 53, no. 3, 379-427.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2019. (Dans: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2020, vol. 30, no. 1, 45-74.)

Matusiak-Frącczak, Magdalena: The place of the terrorism exception within the issue of State immunity. (In: *Czech Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 12, 131-152.)

Wang, Jia: *Certain Iranian Assets*: the judgment on preliminary objections and the terrorism exception to State immunity. (In: *US-China Law Review*, 2021, vol. 18, no. 4, 162-172.)

166. *Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)*

166. *Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)*

Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (*Ukraine v. Russian Federation*): International Court of Justice, order on provisional measures, 19 April 2017. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2020, vol. 185, 1-122.)

Azari, Hadi: Exceptions préliminaires [Cour internationale de Justice]: arrêt du 8 novembre 2019, *Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination (Ukraine c.*

Fédération de Russie). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2020, vol. 124, 155-160.)

Giurisprudenza internazionale : Corte internazionale di giustizia : sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare della applicazione della Convenzione internazionale per la repressione del finanziamento del terrorismo e della Convenzione internazionale sulla eliminazione di tutte le forme di discriminazione razziale (Ucraina c. Federazione russa). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 1, 195-222.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2019-2020). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 1, 257-286.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2019. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2020, vol. 30, no. 1, 45-74.)

Marchuk, Iryna : Introductory note to Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation) (preliminary objections) (ICJ). (In : International Legal Materials, 2020, vol. 59, 339-416.)

Trummer, India : Ukraine v. Russia : the question of jurisdiction and the legal implications of Russia's actions in Ukraine. (In : Tulane Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2021, vol. 29, no. 1, 175-196.) [I.C.J., p. 181-192.]

168. Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)

168. Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)

Arora, Muskan : A commentary on the Kulbhushan Jadhav case : explaining the rules of the Vienna Convention on Consular Relations. (In : NUJS Law Review, 2020, vol. 13, no. 1, 89-142.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Baetens, Freya : Introductory note to Jadhav case (India v. Pakistan) (ICJ). (In : International Legal Materials, 2020, vol. 59, 187-225.)

Kattan, Victor : Jadhav case (India v. Pakistan) : Judgment, merits, International Court of Justice, July 17, 2019. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 114, 281-287.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2019. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2020, vol. 30, no. 1, 45-74.)

Trivedi, Abhishek : The ICJ's Jadhav judgment and its implication for Pakistan and India under international law. (In : Asian Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 11, no. 1, 13-23.)

169. *Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965*

169. *Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965*

Allen, Stephen: Self-determination, the Chagos advisory opinion and the Chagossians. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2020, vol. 69, no. 1, 203-220.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Allen, Stephen: Reflections on the treatment of General Assembly resolutions in the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 41-50.)

Bernabei, Giulia: The law-making effect of ICJ advisory opinions: survey of the Chagos opinion. (In: *Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 127-141.)

Bordin, Fernando Lusa: State responsibility in advisory proceedings: thoughts on judicial propriety and multilateralism in the Chagos opinion. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 95-116.)

Burri, Thomas and Trinidad, Jamie: Introduction. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 1-8.)

Burri, Thomas and Trinidad, Jamie and Hofstetter, Dominik K. (eds.): *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021.

Carrillo Santarelli, Nicolás: Reacciones a la opinión consultiva sobre Chagos: discursos de tecnicismos que distraen sobre el derecho aplicable y abusos persistentes. (Dans: *Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales*, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid: Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 135-165.)

Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno: The Chagos advisory opinion and the principle of consent to adjudication. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion*, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 51-70.)

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik: Two takes on Chagos: reconciling the advisory opinion with the res judicata effect of the UNCLOS arbitral award. (In: *The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions*

from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 71-94.)

Fajdiga, Mohor: Heightened scrutiny of colonial consent according to the Chagos advisory opinion: Pandora's box reopened? (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 207-230.)

Farran, Susan: The Chagos marine protected area. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 159-186.)

Guilfoyle, Douglas: The Chagos Archipelago before international tribunals: strategic litigation and the production of historical knowledge. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 749-771.)

Hadjigeorgiou, Nasia: Decolonizing Cyprus 60 years after independence: an assessment of the legality of the sovereign base areas. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 33, no. 4, 1125-1152.) [I.C.J., p. 1125-1126, 1133-1139, 1146-1147, 1149, 1152.]

Hilpold, Peter: 'Humanizing' the law of self-determination: the Chagos island case. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 91, no. 2, 189-215.) [P.C.I.J., p. 196-198; I.C.J., passim.]

Kattan, Victor: The Chagos advisory opinion and the law of self-determination. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 10, no. 1, 12-22.)

Kohen, Marcelo G.: Décolonisation inachevée: le cas de l'archipel des Chagos devant la CIJ. (Dans: Enjeux et perspectives: droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme: liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla, sous la dir. de Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence; Doussis, Emmanuella; Andreone, Gemma; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 451-464.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2019. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2020, vol. 30, no. 1, 45-74.)

Legal consequences of the separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965: advisory opinion, ICJ, 25 February 2019. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 38, 431-435.)

McCorquodale, Robert and Robinson, Jennifer and Peart, Nicola: Territorial integrity and consent in the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2020, vol. 69, no. 1, 221-238.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Monaghan, Chris: Reflections on the UK's assertion of sovereignty over the Chagos Archipelago in the wake of the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from

the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 144-158.)

Morss, John R. and Forbes, Emily: "And in the darkness bind them": hand-waving, bootstrapping, and the interpretation of customary international law after Chagos. (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 432-449.) [I.C.J., p. 436, 440, 442-449.]

Motha, Stewart: 'The object is to frighten him with hope': questioning the tragic emplotments of international law and decolonisation in the Chagos Archipelago. (In: Routledge handbook of international law and the humanities, ed. by Chalmers, Shane; Pahuja, Sundhya. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 266-278.)

Papa, Maria Irene: Un nuovo capitolo della saga riguardante le isole Chagos: la sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari del Tribunale internazionale del diritto del mare nel caso della Frontiera marittima tra Mauritius e Maldive. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 2, 497-532.) [C.I.J., p. 499-500, 506-530.]

Papanicolopulu, Irini: Human rights and the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 187-206.)

Pigrau Solé, Antoni: Peremptory norms in the advisory opinion of the International Court of Justice on the decolonisation of Mauritius and the Chagos Archipelago. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 117-143.)

Sand, Peter H.: Chagos and the perplexities of the law of treaties. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 231-261.)

Sands, Philippe: La dernière colonie. Paris: Albin Michel, 2022. [C.I.J., passim.]

Sands, Philippe: The last colony: a tale of exile, justice and Britain's colonial legacy. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 204.]

Schnitzenbaumer, Sebastian: Reflections on the human tragedy underlying the Chagos case and the way forward. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 280-288.)

Sebutinde, Julia: Is the right of self-determination *jus cogens*: reflections on the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: Peremptory norms of general

international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 387-412.)

Snoxell, David: Prospect of the Chagos advisory opinion and the subsequent UN General Assembly resolution helping to resolve the future of the Chagos Archipelago and its former inhabitants: a political perspective. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 262-279.)

Soroeta Licerias, Juan: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la descolonización, 1949-2019. Madrid: Reus, 2020. (Derecho internacional y relaciones internacionales.)

Summers, James: Chagos, custom and the interpretation of UN General Assembly resolutions. (In: The International Court of Justice and decolonisation: new directions from the Chagos advisory opinion, ed. by Burri, Thomas; Trinidad, Jamie. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 9-40.)

Webb, Philippa: The United Kingdom and the Chagos Archipelago advisory opinion: engagement and resistance. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2020, v. 21, no. 3, 726-748.)

171. Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)

171. Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)

Aloupi, Niki et Laval, Pierre-François: Chronique de jurisprudence internationale. (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 109-176.)

Aloupi, Niki: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 18 décembre 2020, exceptions préliminaires, Affaire de la Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 116-119.)

Anderson, Winston: Arbitral award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela): International Court of Justice, December 18, 2020. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, no. 4, 836-842.)

Avendaño, Manuel: Contexto de la política exterior del Presidente (E) Juan Guaidó y actuación el laudo arbitral entre Venezuela y Guyana = Context of the foreign policy of the President Mr. Juan Guaidó and actions in the arbitration award between Venezuela and Guyana. (Dans: Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 160-176.) [I.C.J., p. 167-168, 174-175.]

Borges, Julio Andrés: El Esequibo: un desafío de la Venezuela democrática = The Essequibo: a challenge to democratic Venezuela. (Dans: Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de

Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 82-90.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 89.]

Briefly noted : judicial and similar proceedings, *Guyana v. Venezuela* (I.C.J. - December 18, 2020). (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2021, vol. 60, no. 2, 353.)

Cardona Llorens, Jorge : Ausencia de competencia de la CIJ para conocer de la controversia = Claim submitted by Guyana against Venezuela before the International Court of Justice in the so-called Arbitration award of 3 October 1899 (*Guyana v. Venezuela*) : absence of ICJ competence. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 655-701.)

Dávila Barrios, William : Gestión de la Comisión mixta de la Asamblea Nacional de Venezuela para la defensa de la soberanía del territorio Esequibo y la fachada atlántica = Management of the Joint Commission of the Venezuelan National Assembly for the defense of sovereignty of the Esequibo territory and the Atlantic facade. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 29-43.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 32, 35-36, 39, 41.]

Dimetto, Marco : La discutibile "distorsione" della fase delle eccezioni preliminari nel procedimento, dinanzi alla Corte internazionale di giustizia, relativo alla controversia fra Guyana e Venezuela riguardante la sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2022, vol. 105, no. 4, 1111-1118.)

Domínguez, Rafael Ángel : El Esequibo en la Corte internacional de Justicia : consideraciones sobre su jurisdicción, caso *Guyana vs Venezuela* = The case of the Esequibo at the International Court of Justice : deliberation on its jurisdiction, *Guyana, vs. Venezuela case*. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 257-288.)

Donís Ríos, Manuel Alberto : Breve historia del territorio Esequibo = Brief history of the Esequibo Territory. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 45-70.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 63.]

Duque Corredor, Román José : La falta de jurisdicción de la Corte internacional de Justicia para conocer la demanda presentada por Guyana = The lack of jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice to know the demand presented by Guyana. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]:

Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 479-511.)

Faúndez Ledesma, Héctor: La competencia contenciosa de la Corte internacional de Justicia y el caso Guyana vs. Venezuela. Caracas: Editorial Jurídica Venezolana International, 2020. (Colección Estudios; 126.)

Fleming Cabrero, Alejandro: Essequibo : une vieille plaie entre Venezuela et Guyana. (Dans : Politique étrangère, 2021, vol. 1, 147-159.)

Fuguett, Jorge Luis: Presencia de la sociedad civil en la reivindicación territorial del Esequibo = Presence of civil society in the territorial claim of Esequibo. (Dans : Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 113-126.) [I.C.J., p. 116-117, 119, 122-126.]

García-Corrochano Moyano, Luis: La interpretación del Acuerdo de Ginebra 1966 : el objeto de la controversia y la controversia territorial = The interpretation of the 1966 Geneva Agreement: the object of the dispute, the territorial dispute. (Dans : Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 749-765.) [P.C.I.J., p. 756, 764; I.C.J., p. 746-753, 757-761, 765.]

Grandaubert, Victor: L'arrêt sur la compétence de la Cour internationale de Justice du 18 décembre 2020 en l'affaire de la Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 : vers un règlement définitif du différend territorial entre le Guyana et le Venezuela. (Dans : Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2020, v. 66, 357-373.)

Gutiérrez, Omar Barboza: Vigencia del acuerdo de Ginebra = Validity of the Geneva Agreement. (Dans : Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 103-112.) [I.C.J., p. 105-107, 110-111.]

Herdocia Sacasa, Mauricio: La no comparecencia: derechos y obligaciones de los estados y de la Corte = Non-appearance: rights and obligations of the States and of the Court. (Dans : Libro blanco: la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo = White book: the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.]: Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 703-723.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2020-2021). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 4, 1503-1529.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2020. (Dans : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2021, vol. 31, no. 1, 97-121.)

Kunoy, Bjørn: An equivocal or unequivocal bar for determining consent to jurisdiction. (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2021, vol. 12, no. 4, 712-730.) [P.C.I.J., p. 713-719, 721, 725-727, 730; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Luna Ramírez, Carlos S.: El acuerdo de Ginebra de 1966 : una apuesta a la solución política-diplomática de la controversia = The 1966 Geneva Agreement : wager to the political-diplomatic solution to the dispute. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = *White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory*, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.] : Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 91-101.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 95-96, 98, 100-101.]

Opertti Badán, Didier: La solución práctica y mutuamente satisfactoria : la no judicialización de la controversia territorial entre Venezuela y Guyana = The practical and mutually satisfactory solution of the territorial controversy : the non-judicialization of the dispute. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = *White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory*, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.] : Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 725-748.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Plant, Brendan: Introductory note to Arbitral Award of Oct. 3, 1899 (Guy. v. Venez.) (decision on jurisdiction) (I.C.J.), December 18, 2020. (In : *International Legal Materials*, vol. 6, no. 6, 2021, 1112-1162.)

Rachkov, Ilya and Rachkova, Elizaveta: Delo Gayana protiv Venesuely : o tom, kak proshloe ne dayot zhit' v nastoyashchem : vmesto predisloviya. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2022, no. 1 (41), 113-121.)

Revanales M., J. Gerson: Las erráticas políticas del chavismo con la Guyana Esequiba ponen en peligro la Isla de Anacoco = Chavismo's erratic policies with Guyana Esequiba endanger Anacoco Island. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = *White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory*, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.] : Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 177-211.) [I.C.J., p. 178, 185-186, 190, 194-195, 207-210.]

Rodríguez Cedeño, Víctor: Comentarios generales en relación con la demanda presentada por Guyana ante la Corte internacional de Justicia sobre el laudo arbitral del 3 de octubre de 1899 = General comments in relation to the claim presented by Guyana before the International Court of Justice on the Arbitration award of 1899. (Dans : *Libro blanco : la reclamación venezolana del territorio Esequibo* = *White book : the Venezuelan claim of the Esequibo territory*, sous la dir. de Dávila Barrios, William. [S.l.] : Comisión Permanente de Política Exterior, Soberanía e Integración, 2020, 623-653.)

Rodríguez Cedeño, Víctor et Cardona Llorens, Jorge et Herdocia Sacasa, Mauricio et Opertti Badán, Didier et García-Corrochano

Moyano, Luis : La Controversia entre Venezuela y Guyana ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia: fase preliminar = The controversy between Venezuela and Guyana before the International Court of Justice: preliminary phase. [S.l.] : Editorial Jurídica Venezolana International, 2020.

Sentenza sulla competenza nell'affare delle sentenza arbitrale del 3 ottobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 1, 243-268.)

172. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Émirats arabes unis)*

172. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)*

Ceretelli, Carlotta : Abuse of process : an impossible dialogue between ICJ and ICSID tribunals ? (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, v. 11, no. 1, 47-68.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Cimiotta, Emanuele : Parallel proceedings before the International Court of Justice and the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 388-416.)

Costello, Cathryn and Foster, Michelle : Race discrimination effaced at the International Court of Justice. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 339-344.)

Dossan, Landry et Laval, Pierre-François : Arrêts du 3 février 2021, Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique), et du 4 février 2021, Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Émirats arabes unis). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 2, 383-388.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : Un posible caballo de Troya en la CERD : la noción de "origen nacional" y los límites a la competencia *ratione materiae* de la CIJ en materia de discriminación racial. (Dans : Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos : III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad ; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid : La Ley, 2022, 61-86.)

Gaver, Craig D. : Lingerin gulf dispute gives rise to multi-forum legal proceedings. (In : ASIL Insights, 2020, vol. 24, no. 1.)

Kadyshева, Olga : Neizvestnaya "sanktsionnaya voyna" i vozmozhnosti mezhdunarodnogo pravosudiya. (In : mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2022, vol. 12, no. 4 (44), 95-111.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Keane, David : Introductory note to Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. U.A.E.) (I.C.J.). (In : International Legal Materials, 2021, vol. 60, no. 5, 883-885.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2020-2021). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 4, 1503-1529.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2021. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2022, vol. 32, no. 1, 69-87.)

Meijknecht, Anna : Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2021, vol. 68, 157-161.)

Pan, Kaijun : Difference between the ICJ and the CERD Committee : a comment on the Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates) case. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 195-211.)

Pillai, Priya : Introductory note to Qatar v. United Arab Emirates : order on provisional measures (I.C.J.) [followed by the text of the order]. (In : International Legal Materials, 2020, vol. 59, no. 1, 17-26.)

Sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare relativo all' applicazione della Convenzione internazionale sull'eliminazione di tutte le forme di discriminazione razziale (Qatar c. Emirati arabi uniti). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 2, 556-577.)

Ulfstein, Geir : Qatar v. United Arab Emirates : judgment, preliminary objections, International Court of Justice, February 4, 2021. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 116, no. 2, 397-403.)

Ulrichsen, Kristian : Qatar and the Gulf crisis. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 117, 121.]

Worster, William Thomas : The divergence between the ICJ and the Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination regarding nationality-based discrimination. (In : ASIL Insights, 2022, vol. 26, no. 13.)

173. Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Bahrein, Égypte, Arabie saoudite et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)

173. Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)

Corte Internazionale di Giustizia : Sentenza sull'appello relativo competenza del Consiglio dell'ICAO di risolvere controversie tra Stati parti in virtù dell'art. 84 della Convenzione relativa all'aviazione civile internazionale (Arabia Saudita, Bahrein, Egitto e Emirati Arabi Uniti c. Qatar). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 3, 863-883.)

Gaver, Craig D. : Recourse to international courts and tribunals in the 2017-2021 Gulf dispute. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 641-663.) [I.C.J., p. 643, 645, 647-653, 656-657.]

Grief, Nicholas : The implications of unilateral sanctions for the freedom of aviation. (In : Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford : Hart, 2021, 107-135.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 127-135.]

Kadysheva, Olga : Neizvestnaya "sanktsionnaya voyna" i vozmozhnosti mezhdunarodnogo pravosudiya. (In : mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2022, vol. 12, no. 4 (44), 95-111.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2019-2020). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 1, 257-286.)

Kolb, Robert : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2020. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2021, vol. 31, no. 1, 97-121.)

Laval, Pierre-François : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêts du 14 juillet 2020, Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Arabie saoudite, Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar) et Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2020, vol. 124, no. 3-4, 662-666.)

Leclerc, Thomas : Les arrêts de la Cour internationale de Justice du 14 juillet 2020 dans l'affaire relative à l'Appel concernant la compétence de l'OACI. (Dans : Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2020, v. 66, 333-355.)

Rose, Cecily : Appeal relating to the jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar), judgment ; Appeal relating to the jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under article II, section 2 of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar), judgment, International Court of Justice, July 14, 2020. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 2, 301-308.)

174. Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar)

174. Appeal relating to the Jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under Article II, Section 2, of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar)

Gaver, Craig D. : Recourse to international courts and tribunals in the 2017-2021 Gulf dispute. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 641-663.) [I.C.J., p. 643, 645, 647-653, 656-657.]

Grief, Nicholas : The implications of unilateral sanctions for the freedom of aviation. (In : Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford : Hart, 2021, 107-135.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 127-135.]

Kadysheva, Olga : Neizvestnaya "sanktsionnaya voyna" i vozmozhnosti mezhdunarodnogo pravosudiya. (In : mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2022, vol. 12, no. 4 (44), 95-111.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2019-2020). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 1, 257-286.)

Laval, Pierre-François : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêts du 14 juillet 2020, Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article 84 de la convention relative à l'aviation civile internationale (Arabie saoudite, Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar) et Appel concernant la compétence du Conseil de l'OACI en vertu de l'article II, section 2, de l'accord de 1944 relatif au transit des services aériens internationaux (Bahreïn, Égypte et Émirats arabes unis c. Qatar). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2020, vol. 124, no. 3-4, 662-666.)

Leclerc, Thomas : Les arrêts de la Cour internationale de Justice du 14 juillet 2020 dans l'affaire relative à l'Appel concernant la compétence de l'OACI. (Dans : Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2020, v. 66, 333-355.)

Rose, Cecily : Appeal relating to the jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under article 84 of the Convention on International Civil Aviation (Bahrain, Egypt, Saudi Arabia and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar), judgment ; Appeal relating to the jurisdiction of the ICAO Council under article II, section 2 of the 1944 International Air Services Transit Agreement (Bahrain, Egypt and United Arab Emirates v. Qatar), judgment, International Court of Justice, July 14, 2020. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 2, 301-308.)

175. Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique)

175. Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)

Alexander, Atul and Sarkar, Swargodeep : Shifting interpretation in International Court of Justice's decision in the Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America : a deliberate step ? (In : Liverpool Law Review, 2022, vol. 43, 97-105.)

Askary, Pouria : The future of the Iran deal from the international law perspective. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, 320-323.) [I.C.J., p. 321-322.]

Bakos, Alexandros-Cătălin : The extraterritorial application of the fair and equitable standard: the 1955 US-Iran Treaty of Amity before the International Court of Justice. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2020, 23 March.)

Desierto, Diane A.: Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Iran v. U.S.): (judgement on preliminary objections) (I.C.J.). (In: International Legal Materials, 2022, vol. 61, no. 1, 1-40.)

Dossan, Landry et Laval, Pierre-François: Arrêts du 3 février 2021, Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. États-Unis d'Amérique), et du 4 février 2021, Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Émirats arabes unis). (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 2, 383-388.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Gordon, Geoff: Contradiction & the Court: heterodox analysis of economic coercion in international law. (In: Temple International & Comparative Law Journal, 2020, vol. 34, no. 2, 283-308.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Harper, James R.: U.S. sanctions policy on trial: the Alleged Violations litigation and opportunities for other States to follow this strategy. (In: Virginia Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 62, no. 2, 463-498.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2020-2021). (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2021, vol. 148, no. 4, 1503-1529.)

Klingler, Joseph and Barnes, Beau and Sepehri Far, Tara: Is the U.S. in breach of the ICJ's provisional measures order in Alleged Violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity? (In: ASIL Insights, 2020, vol. 24, no. 12.)

Kolb, Robert: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2021. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2022, vol. 32, no. 1, 69-87.)

Pascale, Giuseppe: Programma nucleare iraniano, Consiglio di sicurezza e unilateralismo statunitense. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 3, 757-788.) [C.I.J., p. 784-788.]

Razavi, Seyed Mohamad Hassan and Zeymodini, Fateme: Economic sanctions and protection of fundamental human rights: a review of the ICJ's ruling on alleged violations of the Iran-U.S. treaty of amity. (In: Washington International Law Journal, 2020, vol. 29, no. 2, 303-340.)

Sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare delle pretese violazioni del Trattato di amicizia, relazioni economiche e diritti consolari del 1955 (Repubblica islamica d'Iran c. Stati Uniti). (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 2, 537-556.)

176. Transfert de l'ambassade des États-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. États-Unis d'Amérique)

176. Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)

Abou Zeid, Shadi: Editorial: la question palestinienne. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 50, 9-11.) [C.I.J., p. 10-11.]

Imseis, Ardi: On membership of the United Nations and the State of Palestine : a critical account. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no. 4, 855-878.) [I.C.J., p. 855-859, 861, 863-864, 866, 868, 872.]

Vidmar, Jure: UN membership and the State requirement : does 'State' always imply 'Statehood'. (In : *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2020, vol. 24, 201-243.) [I.C.J., p. 202-203, 226-229, 231.]

178. *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar)*

178. *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar)*

Alcici, Lucas Moreira and Pipia, Saba: Displacement of the Rohingya before the ICJ and the ICC : same conduct, different crimes in international law ? (In : *Asia-Pacific Journal of International Humanitarian Law*, 2021, v. 2, no. 1, 116-142.)

Becker, Michael A.: The plight of the Rohingya : genocide allegations and provisional measures in the Gambia v. Myanmar at the International Court of Justice. (In : *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 21, 428-449.)

Blasi, Gaston Federico: Rohingyas' exodus continues to oblivion. (In : *Indiana International and Comparative Law Review*, vol. 30, no. 2, 2020, 163-194.) [I.C.J., p. 167, 169, 182-185.]

Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK: International inaction over Myanmar's noncompliance with ICJ provisional measures. (In : *Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK - Briefing*, 2020, Nov.)

Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK: Myanmar's failure to implement the International Court of Justice provisional measures order. (In : *Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK - Briefing*, 2020, May.)

Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK: Myanmar's continued non-compliance with International Court of Justice provisional measures. (In : *Burmese Rohingya Organisation UK - Briefing*, 2021, May.)

Corte Internazionale di Giustizia: ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare della Applicazione della Convenzione per la Prevenzione e la Repressione del Crimine di Genocidio (Gambia c. Myanmar), 23 gennaio 2020. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2020, vol. 103, no. 2, 569-588.)

Corte Internazionale di giustizia: sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio (Gambia c. Myanmar), 22 luglio 2022. (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2022, vol. 105, no. 4, 1145-1168.)

Coulon, Anne: Intervención, genocidio y la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : *Hablemos de derecho internacional*, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 289-319.)

Gakis, Stefanos : Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 22 juillet 2022, exceptions préliminaires, Application de la Convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2022, vol. 126, no. 3, 559-563.)

Gunawan, Yordan and Whisler Refisyanti, Sonya and Mufida, Aliza and Derajat Takarub, Kuku and Nur, Aisah : Jurisdiction of International Court of Justice (ICJ) over the genocide violations : with special references to Rohingya case. (In : *Fiat Justisia : Jurnal Ilmu Hukum*, vol. 14, no. 4, 2020, 313-336.)

Hameed, Usman : The ICJ's provisional measures order in *Gambia v. Myanmar* and its implications for Pakistan's Kashmir policy. (In : *Pakistan Law Review*, 2020, vol. 11, 165-202.)

Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline : El delito de genocidio setenta años después de su codificación internacional. (Dans : *El delito de genocidio : desafíos pasados, presentes y futuros, analizados 70 años después de su codificación internacional*, sous la dir. de Rámila Díaz, Nuria Janire ; Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline ; Balbuena Pérez, David-Eleuterio ; Sansó-Rubert Pascual, Daniel. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2020, 75-92.) [I.C.J., p. 86-90.]

Henin, Paula F. and Patarroyo, Paola : International Court of Justice : [provisional measures in the case concerning the Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (*The Gambia v. Myanmar*), judgments on appeals from the ICAO Council's decisions on preliminary objections in two cases relating to the Qatar blockade, orders relating to expert evidence in the Case Concerning Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of Congo v. Uganda)]. (In : *The Year in Review*, 2021, vol. 55, 273-276.)

Immanuel, Andrea Marilyn Pragashini : The *Gambia v Myanmar* : can the ICJ shy away from the nationality question ? (In : *OpinioJuris*, 2022, October 11.)

Islam, Rizwanul and Muquim, Naimul : The *Gambia v. Myanmar* at the I.C.J. : good Samaritans testing State responsibility for atrocities on the Rohingya. (In : *California Western International Law Journal*, 2020, vol. 51, 77-131.)

Islam, Rizwanul : The *Gambia v. Myanmar* : an analysis of the ICJ's decision on jurisdiction under the Genocide Convention. (In : *ASIL Insights*, 2022, vol. 26, no. 9.)

Islam, Rizwanul : Not an overreach of the Court's jurisdiction, putting erga omnes into motion : in partial response to Xiao Mao's comment on the ICJ's judgment on the preliminary objections in *The Gambia v. Myanmar*. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 611-615.)

Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2019-2020). (Dans : *Journal du droit international*, 2021, vol. 148, no. 1, 257-286.)

Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak: *The Rohingya, justice and international law.* London; New York: Routledge, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 28-29, 70-133, 152-153, 164-166, 178-179, 187, 191-192, 202-203, 217, 245-247, 258, 260-261, 290-291.]

Laval, Pierre-François: *Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance du 23 janvier 2020, Application de la Convention pour prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar).* (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2020, vol. 124, 149-155.)

Longobardo, Marco: *The standing of indirectly injured States in the litigation of community interests before the ICJ: lessons learned and future implications in light of the Gambia v. Myanmar and beyond.* (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2022, vol. 24, no. 5, 476-506.)

Luterstein, Natalia M.: *"Gambia vs. Myanmar" y la dualidad de responsabilidad internacional en materia de genocidio: ¿Nuevas reglas de juego?* (Dans: *Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid: La Ley, 2022, 155-178.)

Meijknecht, Anna: *Hague case law: latest developments.* (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2020, vol. 67, 399-402.) [I.C.J., p. 399-401.]

Mennecke, Martin: *The International Court of Justice and the responsibility to protect: learning from the case The Gambia v. Myanmar.* (In: *Global Responsibility to Protect*, 2021, vol. 13, 324-348.)

Naldi, Gino J. and Magliveras, Konstantinos D.: *Crimes against humanity and international courts: International Court of Justice indicates provisional measures in the Rohingya genocide case.* (In: *International Enforcement Law Reporter*, 2020, vol. 36, 49-53.)

Papa, Maria Irene: *La tutela degli interessi collettivi nell'ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nel caso Gambia c. Myanmar.* (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2020, vol. 103, no. 3, 729-755.)

Quesada Alcalá, Carmen: *La CIJ y la CPI frente a los crímenes internacionales cometidos contra los Rohingya: confluencias y discrepancias.* (Dans: *Los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia frente a los derechos humanos: III jornadas sobre los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia*, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad; Espósito, Carlos. Madrid: La Ley, 2022, 179-196.)

Rael, Angélique: *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (The Gambia v. Myanmar): the International Court of Justice's first binding decision to hold Myanmar accountable for committing genocidal acts against the Rohingya group.* (In: *Tulane Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2021, vol. 29, no. 2, 377-390.)

Raj, Vatsal: The Gambia v Myanmar: paving the yellow brick road to international accountability for the crime of genocide. (In: De Lege Ferenda, vol. 3, no. 1, 2021, 42-56.)

Raman, Rashmi: Changing of the guard: a geopolitical shift in the grammar of international law. (In: Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye, ed. by Viljoen, Frans; Sipalla, Humphrey; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria: Pretoria University Press, 2022, 107-141.) [I.C.J., p. 107, 113-118, 121-123.]

Ramsden, Michael: Accountability for crimes against the Rohingya: strategic litigation in the International Court of Justice. (In: Harvard Negotiation Law Review, 2020, vol. 26, 153-191.)

Ramsden, Michael: Strategic litigation before the International Court of Justice: evaluating impact in the campaign for Rohingya rights. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 33, no. 2, 441-472.)

Rist, D. Wes: What does the ICJ decision on The Gambia v. Myanmar mean? (In: ASIL Insights, 2020, vol. 24, no. 2.)

Salkiewicz, Ewa Stanisława Alicja: Jurisprudence of the PCIJ and of the ICJ on interim measures of protection. Cham: Springer, 2022.

Southwick, Katherine G.: How statelessness matters to atrocity prevention: lessons from the Rohingya case. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, 203-206.)

Spadaro, Alessandra: The situation in the People's Republic of Bangladesh/Republic of the Union of Myanmar decision to authorize investigation (I.C.C.) and the Gambia v. Myanmar order for provisional measures (I.C.J.). (In: International Legal Materials, 2020, vol. 59, no. 4, 616-693.)

180. Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan)

180. Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Armenia v. Azerbaijan)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia: 7 dicembre 2021, ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare dell'applicazione della Convenzione sulla eliminazione di tutte le forme di discriminazione razziale (Armenia c. Azerbaijan). (Dans: Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 1, 181-204.)

Fontanelli, Filippo: The disputes between Armenia and Azerbaijan: the CERD compromissory clause as a one-way ticket to The Hague. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2021, 11 November.)

Letourneux, Laura: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnances du 7 décembre 2021, demandes en indication de mesures conservatoires, Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan) et Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de

discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 1, 124-128.)

Maurel, Raphaël : La confirmation des évolutions récentes du droit des mesures conservatoires par et devant la Cour internationale de Justice : remarques sur les ordonnances de mesures conservatoires du 7 décembre 2021 dans les affaires relatives à l'Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c Azerbaïdjan et Azerbaïdjan c Arménie). (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 365-384.)

Mustafayev, Nurlan : Who has effective control in Azerbaijan's Karabakh region ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, 4 July.)

Wang, Yilin : Warfare to lawfare under CERD : Armenia v. Azerbaijan and Azerbaijan v. Armenia. (In : OpinioJuris, 2021, 9 November.)

181. *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie)*

181. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Azerbaijan v. Armenia)*

Fontanelli, Filippo : The disputes between Armenia and Azerbaijan : the CERD compromissory clause as a one-way ticket to The Hague. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2021, 11 November.)

Letourneux, Laura : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnances du 7 décembre 2021, demandes en indication de mesures conservatoires, Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c. Azerbaïdjan) et Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Azerbaïdjan c. Arménie). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 1, 124-128.)

Maurel, Raphaël : La confirmation des évolutions récentes du droit des mesures conservatoires par et devant la Cour internationale de Justice : remarques sur les ordonnances de mesures conservatoires du 7 décembre 2021 dans les affaires relatives à l'Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Arménie c Azerbaïdjan et Azerbaïdjan c Arménie). (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 365-384.)

Mustafayev, Nurlan : Who has effective control in Azerbaijan's Karabakh region ? (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, 4 July.)

Wang, Yilin : Warfare to lawfare under CERD : Armenia v. Azerbaijan and Azerbaijan v. Armenia. (In : OpinioJuris, 2021, 9 November.)

182. *Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)*

182. *Allegations of Genocide under the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)*

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: The collective dimension of bilateral litigation: the Ukraine v. Russia case before the ICJ. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2022, vol. 96, 27-47.)

Cohen, Miriam et Vincent-Wright, Sarah-Michèle: Uma luz nas cinzas? Um ensaio sobre os mecanismos de justiça internacional e o restabelecimento do estado de direito em tempos de Guerra. (Dans: Revista Juridica da UFERSA, 2022, vol. 6, no. 12, 217-243.) [C.I.J., p. 219, 233-235, 237.]

Corte internazionale di giustizia: Ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare delle allegazioni di genocidio al sensi della Convenzione per la prevenzione e la repressione del crimine di genocidio (Ucraina c. Federazione Russa). (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 2, 581-596.)

Forlati, Serena: Il ruolo della funzione giudiziaria internazionale nel conflitto armato in Ucraina: l'ordinanza della Corte internazionale di giustizia sulle misure cautelari. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 2, 533-537.)

Garrido Muñoz, Asier: Al filo de su competencia ratione materiae: la providencia de la Corte internacional de Justicia en el asunto Alegaciones de genocidio en virtud de la Convención para la prevención y la sanción del crimen de genocidio (Ucrania c. Federación Rusa). (Dans: Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2022, vol. 74, no. 2, 77-104.)

Jung, Mareike and Weismann, Julia: Die Eilentscheidung des Internationalen Gerichtshofs vom 16. März 2022 (Ukraine/Russland). Berlin: Deutscher Bundestag, 2022. (Infobrief.)

Khubchandani, Mohit: The Pandora's box of Article 63 interventions in the Ukraine v. Russia dispute at the ICJ: the need for joint interventions to strike a balance. (In: OpinioJuris, 2022, October 17.)

Kranz, Jerzy: Russian aggression in Ukraine: demons in the war for "peace" or crime without punishment? (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2022, vol. 60, no. 3, 243-267.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 255, 258-259.]

Kulick, Andreas: Provisional measures after Ukraine v Russia (2022). (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2022, vol. 13, no. 2, 323-340.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Laval, Pierre-François: Cour internationale de Justice: demande en indication de mesures conservatoires, Allégations de génocide au titre de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 2, 337-342.)

Lima, Lucas Carlos: As medidas cautelares da Corte Internacional de Justiça na caso entre Ucrânia e Federação Russa. (Dans : Brazilian Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 19, no. 1, 33-39.)

Marchuk, Iryna and Wanigasuriya, Aloka: Beyond the false claim of genocide: preliminary reflections on Ukraine's prospects in its pursuit of justice at the ICJ. (In : Journal of Genocide Research, 2022, 1-23.)

McGarry, Brian: Mass intervention?: The joint statement of 41 States on Ukraine v. Russia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, May 30.) [I.C.J., passim.]

McIntyre, Juliette: Less a wave than a tsunami: procedural implications for the ICJ of the Article 63 interventions in Ukraine v. Russia. (In : Völkerrechtsblog, 2022, October 11.)

Mégret, Frédéric: Russia's non-appearance before the ICJ against Ukraine: of not so vanishing vanishing acts and their vanishingly thin justification. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, March 12.)

Milanovic, Marko: ICJ indicates provisional measures against Russia, in a near total win for Ukraine; Russia expelled from the Council of Europe. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, March 16.)

Milanovic, Marko: Russia's submission to the ICJ in the Genocide case: Russia's withdrawal from the Council of Europe. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, March 11.)

Milanovic, Marko: Ukraine files ICJ claim against Russia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, February 27.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Ein Sieg ohne Konsequenzen oder doch ein Baustein auf dem Weg zur Beendigung der Gewaltanwendung? Ukraine gegen Russland vor dem IGH - Die einstweilige Anordnung vom 16. März 2022. (In : Europäische Grundrechte Zeitschrift, 2022, vol. 49, no. 9-12, 177-183.)

Papadaki, Matina: Complex disputes and narrow compromissory clauses: Ukraine's institution of proceedings against Russia. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, 7 March.)

Rabinovych, Maryna: The interplay between Ukraine's domestic legislation on conflict and uncontrolled territories and its strategic use of "lawfare" before Russia's 2022 invasion of Ukraine: a troubled nexus? (In : Review of Central and East European Law, 2022, vol. 47, 268-297.) [I.C.J., p. 287-289.]

Raju, Deepak: Ukraine v. Russia: a "reverse compliance" case on genocide. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2022, March 15.)

Ranjan, Prabhaskar and Anil, Achyuth: Russia-Ukraine war, ICJ, and the Genocide Convention. (In: Indonesian Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2022, vol. 9, no. 1, 101-114.)

Sanchez Borjas, Diego: The ICJ order in Ukraine v. Russia: quo vadis? (In: Völkerrechtsblog, 2022, March 28.)

Sanger, Andrew: False claims of genocide have real effects: ICJ indicates provisional measures in Ukraine's proceedings against Russia. (In: Cambridge Law Journal, 2022, vol. 81, no. 2, 217-221.)

Sarkin, Jeremy and Sarkin, Eryn: Reforming the International Court of Justice to deal with State responsibility for conflict and human rights violations. (In: International Human Rights Law Review, 2022, vol. 11, no. 1, 1-35.)

Starski, Paulina and Arndt, Friedrich: Angriff auf das Völkerrecht: Russlands Krieg gegen die Ukraine. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2022, vol. 70, no. 5, 195-200.) [I.C.J., p. 198-200.]

Trummer, India: Ukraine v. Russia: the question of jurisdiction and the legal implications of Russia's actions in Ukraine. (In: Tulane Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2021, vol. 29, no. 1, 175-196.) [I.C.J., p. 181-192.]

Wigard, Kyra: The individual expressions of judges in the ICJ provisional measures order in Ukraine v. Russia. (In: Völkerrechtsblog, 2022, March 19.)

183. Questions relatives aux immunités juridictionnelles de l'État et aux mesures de contraintes contre des biens appartenant à l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)

183. Questions of Jurisdictional Immunities of the State and Measures of Constraint against State-Owned Property (Germany v. Italy)

Berrino, Giorgio: Il "ristoro" dei cittadini italiani vittime di crimini di guerra e contro l'umanità commessi dalla Germania durante il secondo conflitto mondiale. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 3, 827-835.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Gradoni, Lorenzo: Is the dispute between Germany and Italy over State immunity coming to an end (despite being back at the ICJ)? (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, May 10.)

Oellers-Frahm, Karin: Questions relating to the request for the indication of provisional measures in the case Germany v. Italy. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, 31 July.)

Pavoni, Riccardo: Germany versus Italy reloaded: whither a human rights limitation to State immunity? (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, 31 July.)

184. *Demande concernant la restitution de biens confisqués dans le cadre de procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)*

184. *Request relating to the Return of Property Confiscated in Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)*

Rose, Cecily: Equatorial Guinea v. France (no. 2): a first attempt at international litigation on stolen asset recovery. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, October 18.)

F. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS DEVANT LA COUR

F. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

Androsova, Arina and Novikova, Tatiana: Problemy i perspektivy uregulirovaniya sporov v ramkakh Vsemirnoy organizatsii zdavookhraneniya v svete pandemii COVID-19. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2021, no. 2 (38), 111-149.) [I.C.J., p. 137-141.]

de Souza Dias, Talita: Russia's "genocide disinformation" and war propaganda are breaches of the International Convention Concerning the Use of Broadcasting in the Cause of Peace and fall within the ICJ's jurisdiction. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, 4 March.)

Freestone, David and Barnes, Richard and Akhavan, Payam: Agreement for the establishment of the Commission of Small Islands States on Climate Change and International Law (COSIS). (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2022, vol. 37, 166-178.) [I.C.J., p. 172-173.]

Garrido Muñoz, Asier: La Corte Internacional de Justicia y la COVID-19: varios escenarios imposibles y uno deseable. (Dans: Hablemos de derecho internacional, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 259-287.)

Hoffman, Steven J. and Habibi, Roojin and Villarreal, Pedro A. and Campbell, Sophie: Mending dispute resolution under the international health regulations. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2022, vol. 19, no. 1, 241-268.) [I.C.J., p. 241, 252-253, 255-256, 258, 261, 268.]

Kaseda, Yoshinori: Takeshima in Japanese politics and foreign policy. (In: The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute: South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution, ed. by Huth, Paul K.; Kim, Sunwoong; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 125-151.) [I.C.J., p. 127-128, 142.]

Lankarani, Leila: L'affaire de la sécession de la Crimée et de Sébastopol de l'État d'Ukraine: qu'aurait dit la C.I.J. de ce "cas de figure" au nom du droit international? (Dans: Panser la guerre, penser la paix: mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 251-268.)

Lawen, Ziad: Prospects for the delimitation of the maritime boundary between Lebanon and Israel: a case study. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2021, vol. 35, 496-528.) [I.C.J., p. 514-518.]

Mile, Anxhela: Emerging legal doctrines in climate change law: seeking an advisory opinion from the International Court of Justice. (In: *Texas International Law Journal*, 2021, vol. 56, 59-94.)

Mudukuti, Angela: Prosecutor v. Omar Hassan Ahmad Al-Bashir: judgement in the Jordan referral re Al-Bashir appeal. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 114, no. 1, 103-109.) [I.C.J., p. 103, 105-106.]

Mushoriwa, Linda: The immunity question before the International Criminal Court: revisiting African sovereignty and the colonial origins of international law. (In: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2021, vol. 29, no. 3, 341-361.) [I.C.J., p. 344, 349-350.]

Nahlawi, Yasmine and Sekkarie, Sana: We'll see you in court: how the Netherlands may finally bring Syria to The Hague. (In: *OpinioJuris*, 2020, 10 October.)

Ntono Tsimi, Germain: L'exception à la règle de l'immunité de juridiction pénale dans l'exécution du mandat d'arrêt contre Omar Hassan Ahmad Al-Bashir: le précédent Yérodia Nombassi éprouvé par les rapports de systèmes. (Dans: *Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts*. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 285-299.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Pillai, Priya: On the anvil: the Netherlands v. Syrian Arab Republic at the International Court of Justice? (In: *OpinioJuris*, 2020, 29 September.)

Quigley, John: The legality of a Jewish State: a century of debate over rights in Palestine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 340-341; I.C.J., passim.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: Modernizing the role of the International Court of Justice. The Hague: Asser Press; Springer, 2022.

Roehrig, Terence: U.S. policy and the Dokdo/Takeshima dispute. (In: *The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute: South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution*, ed. by Huth, Paul K.; Kim, Sunwoong; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 222-243.) [I.C.J., p. 222, 229.]

Schaller, Christian: Hardly predictable and yet an equitable solution: delimitation by judicial process as an option for Greece and Turkey in the Eastern Mediterranean. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 3, 549-568.) [I.C.J., p.550-551, 558-568.]

Todeschini, Vito and Khattab, Asser: What justice can international law bring to Syrians? (In: *OpinioJuris*, 2021, 15 March.)

Tzeng, Peter: Taking China to the International Court of Justice over COVID-19. (In: *EJIL: Talk!*, 2020, 2 April.)

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha and Aguon, Julian and Hunter, Julie: Bringing climate change before the International Court of Justice : prospects for contentious cases and advisory opinions. (In: Climate change litigation : global perspectives, ed. by Alogna, Ivano ; Bakker, Christine ; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 393-414.)

Yoo, Hyon Joo: Dokdo in the South Korean politics. (In: The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute : South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution, ed. by Huth, Paul K. ; Kim, Sunwoong ; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 152-170.) [I.C.J., p. 165.]

G. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

G. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

1. Droit international en général

1. International law in general

Aaken, Anne van and Elm, Jan-Philip: Framing in and through public international law. (In: International law's invisible frames : social cognition and knowledge production in international legal processes, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea ; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 35-54.) [I.C.J., p. 47-48.]

Alland, Denis: Manuel de droit international public. Paris : PUF, 2022. 9e éd. (Collection droit fondamental : manuels.) [C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence p. 362-365.]

Alschner, Wolfgang: The computational analysis of international law. (In: Research methods in international law : a handbook, ed. by Deplano, Rossana ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 203-227.) [I.C.J., p. 208-209, 216, 222, 226.]

Bartolini, Giulio: Italy between the two world wars : international law issues. (In: A history of international law in Italy, ed. by Bartolini, Giulio. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 359-389.) [P.C.I.J., p. 373-374 ; I.C.J., p. 370-371.]

Carducci, Guido: Le droit des rapports entre systèmes et des rapports juridiques internationaux : relativité et critique des terminologie "droit international privé et public", relecture de Savigny, Anzilotti, Ago, Pilet, Batiffol, Wengler, Kelsen, Bobbio et Carnelutti. (In: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VIII. Les rapports de systèmes. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 5-104.) [C.P.J.I., p. 42, 59, 89 ; C.I.J., p. 45-46, 53-54.]

Carmichael, Leah L.: Is international law even law ? : International law from an international relations perspective. Lanham : Rowman & Littlefield, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 222.]

Carreau, Dominique et Hamann, Andrea et Marrella, Fabrizio: Droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022. 13e éd. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 777.]

Carty, Anthony: From decay to renewal in international law: is a philosophy of international law possible? (In: *Conceptual (re)constructions of international law*, ed. by Gorobets, Kostiantyn; Hadjigeorgiou, Andreas; Westerman, Pauline. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 80-97.) [P.C.I.J., p. 90; I.C.J., p. 81, 87-89.]

Charlesworth, Hilary and Chinkin, Christine: The boundaries of international law: a feminist analysis. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2022. Reprint, with a new introduction, of 2000 ed. (Melland Schill *Classics in International Law*.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27, 64, 67; I.C.J., see index p. 406.]

Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique: Entre le commun et le multiple, la marche hasardeuse de la société mondiale vers une pacification par le droit. (Dans: *Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts*. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 655-661.) [C.I.J., p. 658-659.]

Corten, Olivier et Klein, Pierre et Bedoret, Gérard: Une histoire du droit international: de Salamanque à Guantanamo. Paris: Futuropolis, 2022. [C.P.J.I., p. 128-134; C.I.J., p. 153, 167.]

Costi, Alberto (ed.): Public international law: a New Zealand perspective. Wellington: Lexis Nexis, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1054; I.C.J., see index p. 1038-1039, 1061.]

Cutler, A. Claire: Locating private transnational authority in the global political economy. (In: *The many lives of transnational law: critical engagements with Jessup's bold proposal*, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 321-347.) [I.C.J., p. 333.]

d'Aspremont, Jean: After meaning: the sovereignty of forms in international law. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2021. (Elgar *Studies in Legal Theory*.) [I.C.J., see index p. 148.]

Deplano, Rossana: Is international legal research international? (In: *Research methods in international law: a handbook*, ed. by Deplano, Rossana; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 78-93.) [I.C.J., p. 78-79, 82, 85.]

Diamond, Nicholas J. and Duggal, Kabir: Inter-regime conversations: what barriers persist for individuals in international law? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 1, 71-84.) [I.C.J., p. 72-75.]

Distefano, Giovanni and Kolb, Robert: Some contributions from and influence of the Italian doctrine of international law. (In: *A history of international law in Italy*, ed. by Bartolini, Giulio. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 433-467.) [I.C.J., p. 439, 452-454, 455-459, 462, 464.]

Drnas de Clément, Zlata: Los paradigmas ideológicos y la concepción del derecho internacional. Córdoba: Advocatus, 2020. [C.P.J.I., p. 107; C.I.J., p. 18, 25, 27-29, 31, 38, 54, 106-108.]

Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Hakimi, Monica and Ratner, Steven R. and Wippman, David: International law: norms, actors, process: a problem

oriented approach. New York: Wolters Kluwer, 2020. 5th ed. (Aspen Casebook Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 828; I.C.J., see index p. 825.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie et Kerbrat, Yann : Droit international public. Paris : Dalloz, 2020. 15e éd. [C.P.J.I., C.I.J., voir index alphabétique p. 923, index de la jurisprudence p. 933-940.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie et Kerbrat, Yann : Droit international public. Paris : Dalloz, 2022. 16e éd. remaniée et enrichie. (Précis Dalloz.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index alphabétique p. 953 et index de la jurisprudence p. 965.]

Egli, Patricia : Introduction to public international law. Zürich : Dike, 2020. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 156.]

Focarelli, Carlo : International law in the twentieth century. (In : Research handbook on the theory and history of international law, ed. by Orakhelashvili, Alexander. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2020, 394-443.) [I.C.J., p. 409, 414, 416-421, 423-425, 430-431, 435, 442.]

Focarelli, Carlo : The concept of international law: the Italian perspective. (In : European international law traditions, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham : Springer, 2021, 97-136.) [P.C.I.J., p. 103; I.C.J., p. 131-132.]

Forteau, Mathias et Miron, Alina et Pellet, Alain : Droit international public. Paris : LGDJ, 2022. 9e éd. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 1840.]

Gaeta, Paola and Viñuales, Jorge E. and Zappalà, Salvatore : Cassese's international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 286; I.C.J., see index p. 537.]

Germeaux, Alain : The international legal order in global governance: norms, power and policy. Cham : Palgrave Macmillan, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 9, 118, 175-176, 200, 220, 239-242, 244, 247-249, 253, 268, 272-273, 281, 297, 300, 303, 336-338, 363, 367, 396, 401, 418, 429.]

Ginsburg, Tom : Democracies and international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Hersch Lauterpacht memorial lectures.) [I.C.J., see index p. 318.]

González Hauck, Sué and Herrmann, Franziska and Hettihewa, Julian A. and Kraft, Dariush and Milas, Max and Springer, Stephanie and Weckner, Franka : Jurisdiction: who speaks international law. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Völkerrecht, 2022, vol. 82, no. 2, 289-298.) [I.C.J., p. 297.]

Gordon, Geoff : The time of contingency in international law. (In : Contingency in international law: on the possibility of different legal histories, ed. by Venzke, Ingo ; Heller, Kevin Jon. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 162-174.) [I.C.J., p. 163-164, 172-174.]

Gray, Kevin W. : Neither democratic nor constitutional but legitimate: fragmentation and the legitimization of international law. (In : Jurisprudence in a globalized world, ed. by Fabra-Zamora, Jorge-Luis. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020, 247-267.) [I.C.J., p. 251, 254-259.]

Hage, Jaap C. and Waltermann, Antonia and Arosemena, Gustavo: Exceptions in international law. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 11-34.) [I.C.J., p. 17, 22.]

He, Zhipeng and Sun, Lu: A Chinese theory of international law. Cham: Springer, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 111-112, 119; I.C.J., p. 7, 16, 18, 22, 24, 56, 70, 90-94, 119, 126, 149, 209, 211, 217-220, 236, 240 242, 244.]

Heathcote, Gina and Bertotti, Sara and Jones, Emily and Labenski, Sheri A.: The law of war and peace: a gender analysis. Volume 1. London; New York: Zed Books, 2022. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. vii.]

Henriksen, Anders: International law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 328; I.C.J., see index p. 324.]

Herdegen, Matthias: Völkerrecht. München: C.H. Beck, 2022. 21., überarbeitete und erweiterte Auflage. (Grundrisse des Rechts.) [P.C.I.J., p. 25, 33, 210, 220-221, 236; I.C.J., p. 13, 25, 42, 55, 62, 76, 79, 85, 103, 126, 130, 137, 141, 146-147, 154-181, 201-202, 205, 208-210, 215, 232, 248, 252, 255-258, 263, 271, 279-280, 283-291, 299-300, 306-311, 316-317, 323-324, 328, 331-334, 339, 345-352, 356-358, 378, 412-413, 439-440, 467, 477-479, 489-491, 496-497, 508-512, 522-528.]

Hernández, Gleider I.: International law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 589.]

Hernández, Gleider I.: Law's determinability: indeterminacy, interpretative authority, and the international legal system. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, 191-219.) [I.C.J., p. 194-195, 200, 202, 211.]

Iakovidis, Iakovos: International law and diplomacy. (In: *Research methods in international law: a handbook*, ed. by Deplano, Rossana; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 487-503.) [I.C.J., p. 493, 496, 499, 501.]

Iovane, Massimo and Palombino, Fulvio Maria and Amoroso, Daniele and Zarra, Giovanni (eds.): The protection of general interests in contemporary international law: a theoretical and empirical inquiry. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (European Society of International Law Series.) [P.C.I.J., see Table of cases, p. x; I.C.J., see Table of cases, p. viii-x.]

Iwasawa, Yuji: [International law]. [Tokyo]: University of Tokyo Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. 777-779, index p. 814; I.C.J., see table of cases p. 771-777; index p. 810.]

Johns, Leslie: Politics and international law: making, breaking, and upholding global rules. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., p. 15-16, 61, 88, 120-122, 133; I.C.J., p. 16, 21-22, 24-25, 41-42, 46-52, 55, 63, 66-67, 69-76, 78-84, 86, 88-92, 97, 99, 106, 109, 111-113, 119-122, 129-130, 141-152, 158, 160-162, 164-166, 180, 195-200, 271, 280, 282, 314-316, 320, 326-328, 334-335, 339, 346, 357-358, 375, 380-381, 383-384, 415, 422, 429, 434-435, 443-444, 453, 455, 463-463.]

Joyce, Daniel: Informed publics, media and international law. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 118; I.C.J., p. 12, 24, 117-118.]

Kammerhofer, Jörg: International legal positivist research methods. (In: Research methods in international law: a handbook, ed. by Deplano, Rossana; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 95-110.) [I.C.J., p. 101, 108.]

Kamto, Maurice: Objectivisme et volonté(s). Paris: Pedone, 2021. (Iredies - Collection Doctrine(s).) [C.P.J.I., p. 278, 282, 286, 300, 302, 314, 317, 328, 334, 337; C.I.J., p. 62, 76-78, 125-127, 212-225, 276-368.]

Klabbers, Jan: International law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 357.]

Koagne Zouapet, Apollin: Turning fantasy into inclusion...: regional approaches and unity of international law. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 64, 375-403.) [I.C.J., p. 377-387, 387-388.]

Köck, Heribert Franz: The 'Austrian school of international law': the influence of Austrian international lawyers on the formation of the present international legal order. (In: European international law traditions, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham: Springer, 2021, 61-95.) [P.C.I.J., p. 82; I.C.J., p. 81-82.]

Kolb, Robert: Le droit international comme corps de "droit privé" et de "droit public": cour général de droit international public. (Dans: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 419, 9-668.) [C.P.J.I., C.I.J., passim.]

Kolb, Robert: Théorie du droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2022. 3ème éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 318-319, 480, 570, 591-599, 638-639; C.I.J., p. 148-150, 163-164, 200-201, 258-259, 319, 329, 343, 348-349, 359, 392-398, 407, 481-485, 517, 594-599, 635-637, 641, 644-646.]

Krisch, Nico (ed.): Entangled legalities beyond the State. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Global Law Series.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 134-136, 162-163.]

Le Moli, Ginevra: Human dignity in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p. 1-2, 178-179, 185-187, 201-203, 301-302.]

Lefkowitz, David: Philosophy and international law: a critical introduction. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Introductions to Philosophy and Law.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 33, 35, 92, 95.]

Lewis, Reece: Legal fictions in international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 188.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: The international legal system as a system of knowledge. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 252; I.C.J., see index p. 250.]

Mamlyuk, Boris N.: The Cold War in Soviet international legal discourse. (In: *International law and the Cold War*, ed. by Craven, Matthew; Pahuja, Sundha; Simpson, Gerry. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 339-375.) [I.C.J., p. 371.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and d'Aspremont, Jean (eds.): Crisis narratives in international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021. (Nijhoff Law Specials; 104.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 37, 56, 59, 164, 183.]

Milano, Enrico: The main international law issues arising in the aftermath of World War II. (In: *A history of international law in Italy*, ed. by Bartolini, Giulio. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 406-430.) [I.C.J., p. 409-412, 419-420, 423, 430.]

Muntarbhorn, Vitit: Challenges of international law in the Asian region: an introduction. Cham: Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 213.]

Nowrot, Karsten: Aiding and abetting in theorizing the increasing softification of the international normative order: a darker legacy of Jessup's transnational law. (In: *The many lives of transnational law: critical engagements with Jessup's bold proposal*, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 105-125.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 119.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen and Roht-Arriaza, Naomi and Bradlow, Daniel D. and Desierto, Diane A.: The international legal system: cases and materials. St Paul: West Academic, 2022. 8th ed. (University casebook series.) [I.C.J., p. 932-965.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: Akehurst's modern introduction to international law. London: Routledge, 2022. Ninth edition. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 631; I.C.J., see index p. 622.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander (ed.): Research handbook on the theory and history of international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. 2nd ed. (Research handbooks in international law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 490; I.C.J., see index p. 480-481.]

Orford, Anne: International law and the politics of history. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 287-288; I.C.J., p. 21, 25, 185-189, 192, 221-222, 312-314.]

Payk, Marcus M. and Priemel, Kim Christian: Introduction: thinking law, talking law, doing law: how lawyers craft(ed) the international order. (In: *Crafting the international order: practitioners and practices of international law since c.1800*, ed. by Payk, Marcus M.; Priemel, Kim Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 1-20.) [I.C.J., p. 1-3.]

Pellet, Alain: Remarques sur le pluralisme juridique et sur les relations entre systèmes. (Dans: *International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux*, sous la dir. de Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain: PU Louvain, 2020, 99-116.) [C.P.J.I., p. 102, 114; C.I.J., p. 101-103, 113-114.]

Pellet, Alain : Le droit international à la lumière de la pratique : l'introuvable théorie de la réalité : cours général de droit international public. (Dans : Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 414, 9-547.) [C.P.J.I., p. 56-57, 70, 76, 79, 8595, 99, 105, 124, 129-131, 151, 168, 170-171, 179, 180, 184, 199-200, 254, 275-276, 278, 286-287, 292, 337-338, 353, 371-372, 381, 492; C.I.J., passim.]

Peltier, Nathan : Ethique et justice internationale. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. (Inter-national.) [C.P.J.I., p. 108; C.I.J., p. 30, 38, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51-52, 68, 70-72, 77, 82, 88, 96, 102-103, 108-112, 116-120, 124-125, 130-132, 143-145, 151, 153, 155, 161-165, 171-172, 174, 176, 181, 186.]

Pietrobon, Alessandra : State negationism and the rule of law. (In : Human dignity and international law, ed. by Gattini, Andrea; Garciandi, Rosana; Webb, Philippa. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 164-180.) [I.C.J., p. 171-173, 176-179.]

Powell, Emilia Justyna : Islamic law and international law : peaceful resolution of disputes. Oxford : Oxford university Press, 2020. [I.C.J., passim.]

Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la : International law and history : modern interfaces. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 152.) [I.C.J., p. 122, 212, 226, 327.]

Rudall, Jason : Altruism in international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 269.]

Ruskola, Teemu : The Dao of Mao : Sinocentric socialism and the politics of international legal theory. (In : International law and the Cold War, ed. by Craven, Matthew; Pahuja, Sundha; Simpson, Gerry. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 376-396.) [I.C.J., p. 396.]

Safai, Hossein : Professor François Rigaux's view on the issue of dual nationality. (In : International law in motion : some new insights : a tribute to late professor François Rigaux, ed. by Mohebi, Mohsen ; Pellet, Alain ; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain : PU Louvain, 2020, 227-245.) [I.C.J., p. 227, 234, 240-242.]

Schäfer, Raphael and Peters, Anne (eds.) : Politics and the histories of international law : the quest for knowledge and justice. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021. (Legal History Library ; Studies in the History of International Law ; 5018.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 498; I.C.J., see index p. 496.]

Scicluna, Nicole : The politics of international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 376; I.C.J., see index p. 370-371.]

Shaffer, Gregory and Coye, Carlos : From international law to Jessup's transnational law, from transnational law to transnational legal order. (In : The many lives of transnational law : critical engagements with Jessup's bold proposal, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 126-152.) [I.C.J., p. 144.]

Shahabuddin, Mohammad (ed.): Bangladesh and international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2021. (Routledge contemporary South Asia series ; 136.) [I.C.J., see index p.336.]

Shaw, Malcolm N.: International law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. 9th ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1199; I.C.J., see index p. 1189-1190.]

Simpson, Gerry: The sentimental life of international law: literature, language, and longing in world politics. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 70, 165-167, 174.]

Singh, Prabhakar: The private life of transnational law: reading Jessup from the post-colony. (In: The many lives of transnational law: critical engagements with Jessup's bold proposal, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 419-440.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Spijkers, Otto: World law's modern master builders. (In: Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver, ed. by Blokker, Niels ; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Prislán, Vid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 336-359.) [P.C.I.J., p. 344-345; I.C.J., p. 338, 343.]

Stephan, Paul B. and Cleveland, Sarah H. (eds.): The Restatement and beyond: the past, present and future of U.S. Foreign Relations Law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 575.]

Talmon, Stefan: German practice in international law: 2019. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii, index p. 462.]

Taulbee, James Larry and Von Glahn, Gerhard: Law among nations: an introduction to public international law. London : Routledge, 2022. 12th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 642.]

Thornhill, Chris: Transnational constitutional law. (In: The Oxford handbook of transnational law, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 135-155.) [I.C.J., p. 139, 150.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas: Comparative international constitutional law and its methodology. (In: Research methods in international law: a handbook, ed. by Deplano, Rossana ; Tsagourias, Nicholas. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 283-301.) [I.C.J., p. 287-291, 293-294, 296.]

Tzouvala, Ntina: Capitalism as civilisation: a history of international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 257; I.C.J., see index p. 253.]

Van der Ploeg, Klara Polackova: International law through time: on change and facticity of international law. (In: International law and time: narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara ; Pasquet,

Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 313-334.) [I.C.J., p. 318, 323.]

Venzke, Ingo: Situating contingency in the path of international law. (In: Contingency in international law: on the possibility of different legal histories, ed. by Venzke, Ingo; Heller, Kevin Jon. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 3-19.) [I.C.J., p. 13-14.]

Viñuales, Jorge E.: Seven ways of escaping a rule: of exceptions and their avatars in international law. (In: Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 65-87.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 69, 71, 75-77, 81.]

Waibel, Michael: Fragmentation in international law. (In: Reflections on international arbitration: essays in honour of professor George Bermann, ed. by Bédard, Julie; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington: Juris, 2022, 835-843.) [I.C.J., p. 836-839.]

Wheatley, Steven: Revisiting the doctrine of intertemporal law. (In: Oxford Journal of Legal Studies, 2020, 1-26.) [I.C.J., p. 1-3, 6-7, 15-26.]

White, Nigel D. and Davies-Bright, Auden: The concept of security in international law. (In: The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 19-36.) [I.C.J., p. 35.]

Wohlwend, Denise: The international rule of law: scope, subjects, requirements. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 141-145, 154, 209.]

Wolfrum, Rüdiger: Solidarity and community interests: driving forces for the interpretation and development of international law: general course on international law. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2020, vol. 416, 9-479.) [I.C.J., p. 436-453.]

Wood, Michael C.: British contributions to public international law. (In: European international law traditions, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham: Springer, 2021, 191-215.) [P.C.I.J., p. 201; I.C.J., p. 200, 202-203, 208.]

Wouters, Jan and Pineau, Nina: Exploring Belgian and Dutch "traditions" in international law. (In: European international law traditions, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham: Springer, 2021, 217-244.) [P.C.I.J., p. 219, 221-224; I.C.J., p. 224, 227-229, 236, 238.]

Wyler, Eric: Santi Romano: la "relevance" ou les rapports juridiques entre systèmes ou ordres juridiques. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VIII. Les rapports de systèmes. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 107-142.) [C.P.J.I., p. 123-124; C.I.J., p. 135-136.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.: Engaging with international law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2020, vol. 69, no. 3, 505-519.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.: The rule of law at the international level: evolution and challenges. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, 215-223.) [I.C.J., p. 221-223.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.: Why international law matters: inaugural McNair lecture, London, 5 May 2022. (In: McNair International Publications, 2022, 5 May.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 7, 14-19.]

Ziegler, Andreas R.: Introduction au droit international public. Berne: Stämpfli, 2020. (Précis de droit Stämpfli.) [C.P.J.I., p. 144-145, 150; C.I.J., p. 38, 47-48, 65, 143-151.]

2. Sources du droit international

2. Sources of international law

Abi-Saab, Georges and Dunoff, Jeffrey L.: Reflections on international legal theory and practice: a conversation with Georges Abi-Saab. (In: International legal theory: foundations and frontiers, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 327-344.) [I.C.J., p. 327, 342.]

Allain, Jean: Jus cogens and the international community "of States" as a whole. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations⁹¹, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 68-91.) [I.C.J., p. 68, 73-76, 79-82, 88, 90.]

Andrade, Mariana Clara de: Regional principles of law in the works of the International Law Commission. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2021, November 30.)

Andrade, Mariana Clara de: The two-step methodology for the identification of general principles of law. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2022, vol. 71, no. 4, 983-1005.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Arvidsson, Matilda and McKenna, Miriam Bak: The turn to history in international law and the sources doctrine: critical approaches and methodological imaginaries. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, no. 1, 37-56.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 45, 52.]

Aust, Helmut Philipp: Legal consequences of serious breaches of peremptory norms in the law of State responsibility: observations in the light of the recent work of the International Law Commission. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 227-255.) [I.C.J., p. 244-245, 248.]

Bagares, Romel Regalado: Enkapsis and the development of customary international law: an encyclopedic approach to inter-legality. (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 203-228.) [I.C.J., p. 221-225.]

Baka, Anna Irene: The logic of absence in customary international law: an open-system approach. (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of

customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 62-86.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Barber, Rebecca: Cooperating through the General Assembly to end serious breaches of peremptory norms. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2022, vol. 71, no. 1, 1-35.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8, 10-16, 18-23, 25-27, 34-35.]

Beer, Aniel Caro de: The prohibition of terrorism as *jus cogens*. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 600-628.) [I.C.J., p. 614.]

Berkes, Antal: The formation of customary international law by *de facto* regimes. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 363-381.) [I.C.J., p. 368, 379.]

Bílková, Veronika: The International Law Commission perspective on non-State actors and customary international law. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 200-226.) [I.C.J., p. 218.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: Theory and practice: two sides of the same coin. (In: *International legal theory: foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 345-360.) [P.C.I.J., p. 350; I.C.J., p. 348, 350, 352, 359.]

Bradlow, Daniel D. and Hunter, David (eds.): Advocating social change through international law: exploring the choice between hard and soft international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 306.]

Brölmann, Catherine: Capturing judicial will. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 42-61.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 49-50, 59.]

Broude, Tomer and Shereshevsky, Yahli: Explaining the practical purchase of soft law. (In: *International law as behavior*, ed. by Cohen, Harlan Grant; Meyer, Timothy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 98-127.) [I.C.J., p. 104-105.]

Chionos, Tatjana: Zur Übertragung innerstaatlicher Begriffe und Rechtsgrundsätze in das Völkerrecht. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2020. (*Jus Internationale et Europaeum*; 166.) [I.C.J., see index p. 226.]

Corten, Olivier and Koutroulis, Vaios: The *jus cogens* status of prohibition on the use of force: what is its scope and why does it matter? (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens)*:

disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 629-667.) [I.C.J., p. 629, 633, 642-643.]

Costelloe, Daniel : Peremptory norms and resolutions of the United Nations Security Council. (In : Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 441-467.) [P.C.I.J., p. 452; I.C.J., p. 447, 451, 456.]

Costi, Alberto and Davidson, Scott and Yarwood, Lisa : The creation of international law. (In : Public international law : a New Zealand perspective. Wellington : LexisNexis, 2020, 153-238.) [P.C.I.J., p. 154, 164-165, 190-191 ; I.C.J., p. 156-183, 188, 191-192, 198-199, 206, 208-211, 216, 223-225.]

Cowell, Frederick : Identifying custom in universal periodic review recommendations. (In : The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kammerhofer, Jörg ; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 320-344.) [I.C.J., p. 321-322, 332, 334, 336, 343.]

Crema, Luigi : The ILC's new way of codifying international law, the motives behind it, and the interpretive approach best suited to it. (In : The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kammerhofer, Jörg ; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 161-182.) [I.C.J., p. 177, 179, 182.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : The discourse on customary international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 184.]

d'Aspremont, Jean : International legal positivism. (In : International legal theory : foundations and frontiers, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L. ; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 63-81.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67-68.]

Daniel, Kobina Egyir : A jus cogens human rights exception to head of State immunity : fact, fiction or wishful thinking ? (In : Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 740-784.) [I.C.J., p. 768, 776.]

de Hoogh, André : The compelling law of jus cogens and exceptions to peremptory norms : to derogate or not to derogate, that is the question ! (In : Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand ; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 127-149.) [P.C.I.J., p. 130; I.C.J., p. 127, 132-134, 136, 139-140.]

Decaux, Emmanuel : Qui jugera les juges ? Recours internes, recours européens et recours internationaux. (Dans : Fair trial : regional and international perspectives. Liber amicorum Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos, sous la dir. de Spano, Robert ; Motoc, Iulia ; Lubarda, Branko [et al.]. Bruxelles : Anthemis, 2020, 119-139.) [I.C.J., p. 120, 122-123, 135.]

Di Marco, Riccardo : Customary international law : identification versus interpretation. (In : The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kammerhofer, Jörg ; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 414-431.) [I.C.J., p. 425-431.]

Dolcetti, Andrea and Ratti, Giovanni Battista: Derogation and defeasibility in international law. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 108-124.) [I.C.J., p. 120-122.]

Droubi, Sufyan: *Opinio juris*: between mental states and institutional objects. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 62-101.) [I.C.J., p. 67-68, 84, 96-97.]

Dumberry, Patrick: The clean hands doctrine as a general principle of international law. (In: *Journal of World Investment & Trade*, 2020, vol. 21, no. 4, 489-527.) [P.C.I.J., p. 496, 498, 504-505, 514, 518; I.C.J., p. 496-499, 501, 503-504, 509-510, 513-514, 517-518.]

Elphick, Rosalind and Dugard, John R.: *Jus cogens and compensation*. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 412-440.) [P.C.I.J., p. 414; I.C.J., p. 416, 440.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: Angst of the *exceptio inadimplenti non est adimplendum* in international law. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 285-304.) [P.C.I.J., 298; I.C.J., p. 285, 288, 292-296, 301-302.]

Fleck, Dieter: General principles and shared interests as elements of nuclear non-proliferation. (In: *Nuclear non-proliferation in international law*. Volume VI. Nuclear disarmament and security at risk: legal challenges in a shifting nuclear world, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. Asser Press: The Hague, 2021, 501-520.) [I.C.J., p. 507, 510-516.]

Føllesdal, Andreas: Natural law: current contributions of the natural law tradition to international law. (In: *International legal theory: foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 39-62.) [P.C.I.J., p. 50; I.C.J., p. 49.]

Fortuna, Marina: Different strings of the same harp: interpretation of rules of customary international law, their identification and treaty interpretation. (In: *The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law*, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 393-413.) [I.C.J., p. 411.]

Fouchard, Isabelle et Perruso, Camila: *Outils juridiques de délimitation du commun*. (Dans: *Sur les chemins d'un jus commune universalisable*, sous la dir. de Delmas-Marty, Mireille; Martin-Chenut, Kathia; Perruso, Camila. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2021, 345-361.) [C.P.J.I., p. 348; C.I.J., passim.]

Futhazar, Guillaume and Peters, Anne: Good faith. (In: *The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50: an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 189-228.) [P.C.I.J., p. 204; I.C.J., passim.]

Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira: Particular customary international law and the International Law Commission: mapping presences and absences. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2021, November 30.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Galvão Teles, Patrícia: Peremptory norms of general international law (*jus cogens*) and the fundamental values of the international community. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (*jus cogens*): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 44-67.) [I.C.J., p. 51-55, 61.]

Gasbarri, Lorenzo: The notion of institutional practice in United Nations law. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2020, vol. 24, 3-35.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7, 13-14; I.C.J., p. 7-8, 11, 15, 17-20, 23-25, 28-33.]

Giacco, Letizia Lo: Eureka!: on courts' discretion in "ascertaining" rules of customary international law. (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 256-276.) [I.C.J., p. 266, 269, 273.]

Giacco, Letizia Lo: Judicial decisions in international law argumentation: between entrapment and creativity. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2022. (Studies in International Law; 89.) [I.C.J., see index p. 209.]

Gianelli, Alessandra: The notion of general principles of international law at the time of its codification. (In: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2021, vol. 104, no. 4, 965-994.) [I.C.J., p. 967-968, 975-979, 982-986, 990-992, 994.]

Gorobets, Kostiantyn: Solidarity as a practical reason: grounding the authority of international law. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 3-67.) [I.C.J., p. 13-14, 16, 20.]

Haggenmacher, Peter: An archaeological look at 'international custom as evidence of a general practice accepted as law' and article 38 of the World Court's Statute. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 34, no. 4, 801-827.)

Hansel, Mary: "Magic" or smoke and mirrors? The gendered illusion of *jus cogens*. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (*jus cogens*): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 471-508.) [I.C.J., p. 494-495.]

Helmersen, Sondre Torp: Application of teachings by the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, vol. 11, no. 1, 20-46.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Hermet, Alexandre: La convergence de dispositions conventionnelles et la détermination du droit international coutumier. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021. (Publications de la Revue générale de droit international public; 64.) [C.P.J.I., p. 25, 143-149, 165-166, 277, 296, 298; C.I.J., 25, 53-55, 58, 71, 74, 96, 112-120, 139, 151-152, 162-164, 166-167, 171-173, 179-187, 190-

192, 208, 210, 228, 242-243, 253-254, 266-267, 285-288, 295-297, 301-302, 304-305, 316-318, 347, 350-354, 360-362, 383-390, 396-397, 400.]

Hermet, Alexandre : L'identification de la coutume internationale par les juges français. (Dans : *Un droit international français ? : pratiques françaises du droit international : actes de la sixième journée de droit international de l'ENS*, sous la dir. de Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie; Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 249-272.) [C.I.J., p. 260-262.]

Jain, Neha : Teachings of publicists and the reinvention of the sources doctrine in international criminal law. (In : *The Oxford handbook of international criminal law*, ed. by Heller, Kevin Jon; Mégret, Frédéric; Nouwen, Sarah MH; Ohlin, Jens David. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 106-125.) [I.C.J., p. 108-111.]

Jeutner, Valentin : Rebutting four arguments in favour of resolving ius cogens norm conflicts by means of proportionality tests. (In : *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 89, no. 3-4, 453-470.) [I.C.J., p. 463-466, 470.]

Johnston, Katie A. : The nature and context of rules and the identification of customary international law. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 4, 1167-1190.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ke, Song and Ma, Xuechan : Individual opinions as an agent of international legal development? (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 13, no. 1, 54-78.) [P.C.I.J., p. 57-58; I.C.J., p. 55-59, 61-66, 72-78.]

Klabbers, Jan : The Cheshire cat that is international law. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 31, no. 1, 269-283.) [P.C.I.J., p. 272; I.C.J., p. 277-278, 280.]

Klabbers, Jan : Constitutionalism as theory. (In : *International legal theory : foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 220-239.) [I.C.J., p. 231, 234.]

Koh, Harold Hongju : Transnational legal process and the "New" Haven school of international law. (In : *International legal theory : foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 101-129.) [I.C.J., p. 103.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. : Self-determination. (In : *The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50 : an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 133-165.) [I.C.J., p. 133, 140-142, 149-152, 155-161, 163-165.]

Kolb, Robert : Les effets juridiques decoulant du soft law. (Dans : *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2022, vol. 32, no. 4, 539-545.) [C.I.J., p. 540, 542-544.]

Krisch, Nico: Global legal pluralism. (In: *International legal theory: foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 239-258.) [I.C.J., p. 255-256.]

Kwiecień, Roman: The formal sources of international law, the relationship between treaties and custom, and the international law-making process. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 40, 46-66.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 52-53, 55, 61-62.]

Lando, Massimo: Identification as the process to determine the content of customary international law. (In: *Oxford Journal of Legal Studies*, 2022, vol. 42, no. 4, 1040-1066.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav: Customary international law in the reasoning of international courts and tribunals. (In: *The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law*, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 231-255.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Le Floch, Guillaume: Le revirement de jurisprudence en droit international: convergences et divergences des politiques jurisprudentielles des juridictions internationales. (Dans: *Le revirement de jurisprudence en droit international: actes du colloque de Rennes, 27 et 28 juin 2019, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume; Lemey, Marie*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 15-59.) [C.I.J., p. 17-19, 23-24, 26-27, 29-30, 32-33, 42-48.]

Leão Soares Pereira, Luíza: The International Law Commission in the eyes of the International Law Commission: mirror or looking-glass? (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 227-240.) [I.C.J., p. 230, 232, 235-237.]

Lekkas, Sotirios-Ioannis: The uses of the outputs of the International Law Commission in international adjudication: subsidiary means or artefacts of rules? (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, 327-359.) [P.C.I.J., p. 333, 345-346, 353; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lemey, Marie: L'abus de droit en droit international public. Paris: LGDJ, 2021. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne; 135.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: The legal consequences of *jus cogens* and the individuation of norms. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 33, 893-909.) [I.C.J., p. 904-907.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: Understanding *jus cogens* in international law and international legal discourse. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. (Elgar International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 237.]

Maluwa, Tiyanjana: African State practice and the formation of some peremptory norms of general international law. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by

Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 259-301.) [I.C.J., p. 264, 270-271, 275, 278.]

Matusiak-Frącczak, Magdalena: Terrorism exception to State immunity: an emerging customary norm of international law ? (In: Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham : Springer, 2022, 297-334.) [I.C.J. 304, 315-316, 320-324, 330-333.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Koagne Zouapet, Apollin: Ending the splendid isolation: jus cogens and international economic law. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 509-574.) [I.C.J., p. 524, 529, 536, 554.]

Megiddo, Tamar: Knowledge production, big data, and data-driven customary international law. (In: International law's invisible frames: social cognition and knowledge production in international legal processes, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea; Hirsch, Moshe. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 276-292.) [I.C.J., p. 278-280.]

Meguro, Maiko: The myth of 'identification': customary international law and international courts. (In: Conceptual (re)constructions of international law, ed. by Gorobets, Kostiantyn; Hadjigeorgiou, Andreas; Westerman, Pauline. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 145-149.) [P.C.I.J., p. 145-146.]

Mejía-Lemos, Diego Germán: Custom and the regulation of "the sources of international law". (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 137-160.) [P.C.I.J., p. 143, 153, 158; I.C.J., p. 141-154.]

Merkouris, Panos: Interpreting customary international law: you'll never walk alone. (In: The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos; Kammerhofer, Jörg; Arajärvi, Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 347-369.) [I.C.J., p. 349, 353, 366-367.]

Moulin, Thibault: Un nouveau "cheval de Troie"?: regard sur la codification des normes impératives du droit international général (jus cogens). (Dans: The Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 58, 225-262.) [I.C.J., p. 242, 254.]

Murphy, Sean D.: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) and other topics: the seventy-first session of the International Law Commission. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 114, no. 1, 68-86.) [I.C.J., p. 70, 82-84.]

Murphy, Sean D.: Provisional application of treaties and other topics: the seventy-second session of the International Law Commission. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 4, 671-687.) [I.C.J., p. 679, 681-682, 686.]

Norodom, Anne-Thida : Communication médiatique et source coutumière du droit international. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 129-141.) [C.I.J., p. 135, 138-140.]

Oral, Nilufer : Environmental protection as a peremptory norm of general international law : is it time ? (In : Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 575-599.) [I.C.J., p. 589-590.]

Orford, Anne : The Sir Elihu Lauterpacht International Law Lecture 2019 : the crisis of liberal internationalism and the future of international law. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 38, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 17.]

Paparinskis, Martins : Revisiting the indispensable third party principle. (In : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 1, 49-84.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55, 58 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Park, Ki-Gab : The right to self-determination and peremptory norms. (In : Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 689-712.) [I.C.J., p. 691, 705-706.]

Paulsson, Jan : The unruly notion of abuse of rights. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 135.]

Payandeh, Mehrdad : Modification of peremptory norms of general international law. (In : Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) : disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 92-131.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 115, 119, 129-130.]

Rasi, Aurora : Lo sviluppo dei principi generali di diritto nel tempo. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 4, 959-1005.) [C.I.J., p. 977, 981, 983-984, 987-988, 991, 1002-1004.]

Rivier, Raphaële : La protection des attentes légitimes en vertu du droit international général. (Dans : La protection des attentes légitimes en droit public : approche comparée en droit international, droit européen et droit interne. Rennes : Presses Universitaires de Rennes, 2020, 37-67.) [C.P.J.I., p. 58 ; C.I.J., p. 37, 41-47, 52, 57-60, 63, 66.]

Robin, Denys-Sacha : Actes unilatéraux des États et formation du droit international. Paris : LGDJ, 2022. (Bibliothèque de droit international et de l'Union européenne ; 137.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim et voir table de la jurisprudence p. 525.]

Ruys, Tom : Legal standing and public interest litigation : are all erga omnes breaches equal ? (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 457-498.) [I.C.J., p. 458-464, 466, 470-471, 474, 479, 488-490, 495.]

Ryngaert, Cedric : Customary international law interpretation : the role of domestic courts. (In : The theory, practice, and interpretation of customary international law, ed. by Merkouris, Panos ; Kammerhofer, Jörg ; Arajärvi,

Noora. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 481-506.) [I.C.J., p. 499-502.]

Scoville, Ryan M.: Egocentric bias in perceptions of customary international law. (In: *International law as behavior*, ed. by Cohen, Harlan Grant; Meyer, Timothy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 74-97.) [I.C.J., p. 74, 81-82.]

Shao, Xuan: What we talk about when we talk about general principles of law. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 2, 219-255.) [P.C.I.J., p. 219-220, 224, 227-228; I.C.J., p. 219-220, 224-226, 231, 235-237, 239-241, 244-246, 253.]

Shelton, Dinah: *Jus cogens*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Elements of International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 10, 102; I.C.J., see index p. 121.]

Steingruber, Andrea Marco: Hersch and Elihu Lauterpacht and the relevance of private law sources for international law: from theory to practice against the background of international law's evolution and the adoption of the UNIDROIT principles. (In: *Uniform law review = Revue de Droit Uniforme*, 2021, vol. 26, p. 404-452.) [P.C.I.J., p. 411-416; I.C.J., p. 421-423.]

Tassinis, Orfeas Chasapis: Customary international law: interpretation from beginning to end. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 31, no. 1, 235-267.) [I.C.J., p. 254-255, 262-266.]

Thin, Sarah: In search of community: towards a definition of community interest. (In: *Protecting community interests through international law*, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 11-29.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 15-16, 18, 20, 22-24, 26-28.]

Titi, Catharine: The function of equity in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 37-38, 142-143; I.C.J., p. 38-58, 144-145.]

Tladi, Dire: Disquisitions and disputations. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 7-9, 11-12.]

Tolstykh, Vladislav: Sudebnye resheniya XIX - pervoy poloviny XX veka: antimodernistskiy analiz. (In: *Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2022, vol. 12, no. 4 (44), 137-153.) [P.C.I.J., p. 149; I.C.J., p. 147, 149.]

Tomuschat, Christian: Die Bedeutung der Zeit im Völkerrecht. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2022, vol. 60, no. 1, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6, 8, 10-16, 21.]

Traoré, Sâ Benjamin: Peremptory norms and interpretation in international law. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 132-176.) [P.C.I.J., p. 135; I.C.J., p. 141.]

Veber, Maruša T.: The making of custom through sanctions of international organizations. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 284-320.) [I.C.J., p. 284, 300.]

Viñuales, Jorge E.: The fundamental principles of international law: an enduring ideal? (In: *The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50: an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 1-11.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 9.]

Wang, Yilin: The origins and operation of the general principles of law as gap fillers. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 13, no. 4, 560-582.) [P.C.I.J., p. 564-565, 571, 573, 576, 580-581; I.C.J., p. 560, 562-563, 567-568, 570, 573-582.]

Weiler, J. H. H.: International legal theory: a dialogic conclusion. (In: *International legal theory: foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 361-426.) [I.C.J., p. 422-423.]

Werner, Wouter G.: Repetition and international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 162.) [P.C.I.J., p. 40, 54; I.C.J., p. 28-29, 37-39, 66-70.]

Wood, Michael C.: International organizations and non-State actors in the International Law Commission's conclusions on identification of customary international law. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 191-199.) [I.C.J., p. 195, 197.]

Wood, Michael C.: The unilateral invocation of jus cogens norms. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 366-385.) [I.C.J., p. 366, 368-369, 376, 379, 381-382, 385.]

Woolaver, Hannah: Sovereign equality as a peremptory norm of general international law. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 713-739.) [P.C.I.J., p. 717, 720-721.]

Worster, William Thomas: The contribution to customary international law by territories under international administration. (In: *International organisations, non-State actors and the formation of customary international law*, ed. by Droubi, Sufyan; d'Aspremont, Jean. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2020, 343-362.) [I.C.J., p. 348, 356-357, 359-361.]

Zarbiyev, Fuad: On the judge centredness of the international legal self. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 4, 1139-1166.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1150; I.C.J., p. 1141-1142, 1147, 1150-1152, 1157-1159, 1163-1164.]

Zyberi, Gentian: Aspects of the invalidity of treaties on account of conflict with jus cogens. (In: *Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations*, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 177-192.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 186.]

3. Sujets du droit international

3. Subjects of international law

Abou Zeid, Shadi: La stratégie de judiciarisation de la question palestinienne devant le Comité pour l'élimination de la discrimination raciale. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2021, vol. 50, 171-198.) [C.I.J., p. 172, 175-176, 179, 182-183, 187-188, 190-195, 197.]

Akram, Susan M.: Palestinian nationality and "Jewish" nationality : from the Lausanne Treaty to today. (In: *Rethinking Statehood in Palestine: self-determination and decolonization beyond partition*, ed. by Farsakh, Leila H. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2021, 192-224.) [P.C.I.J., p. 193; I.C.J., p. 193, 202-203.]

Assali, Hania: The forgotten Palestinians: East Jerusalem and the Oslo Peace process. (In: *Rethinking Statehood in Palestine: self-determination and decolonization beyond partition*, ed. by Farsakh, Leila H. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2021, 80-106.) [I.C.J., p. 89.]

Aust, Helmut Philipp and Nijman, Janne E. (eds.): Research handbook on international law and cities. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021. (Research handbooks in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 74, 131, 148; I.C.J., p. 106, 121, 131, 133, 137, 424.]

Baconi, Tareq: The Gaza Strip : humanitarian crisis and lost Statehood. (In: *Rethinking Statehood in Palestine: self-determination and decolonization beyond partition*, ed. by Farsakh, Leila H. Berkeley: University of California Press, 2021, 54-79.) [I.C.J., p. 73.]

Basset, Mehdi et Robin, Denys-Sacha: Les différends persistants de souveraineté insulaire. (Dans : *Atlas des espaces maritimes de la France*, sous la dir. de Miron, Alina ; Robin, Denys-Sacha. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 57-70.) [C.I.J., p. 62-63, 66-67.]

Behrens, Paul: "The saltire in the sporran": Scotland between devolution and independence. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 63, 305-338.) [I.C.J., p. 335-336.]

Bhardwaj, Chhaya and Mehrotra, Abhinav: Crawford, TWAIL, and sovereign equality of States: similarity and differences. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 40, 89-114.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 97-99, 104-105.]

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre: Le droit à l'autodétermination des peuples insulaires. (Dans : *Iles et droit international : journée d'études de Paris*, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 109-126.) [C.I.J., p. 109, 117-118.]

Borlini, Leonardo S. et Kolb, Robert: Le Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies et les entités non étatiques. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 25-47.) [C.I.J., p. 38, 41-42, 44.]

Bossacoma i Busquets, Pau: Morality and legality of secession: a theory of national self-determination. Cham: Springer, 2020. (Federalism and Internal Conflicts.) [I.C.J., see index p. 384.]

Bossacoma i Busquets, Pau: Catalonia: self-determination, secession, and integration. (In: *Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzi, Benedikt; Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 150-174.) [I.C.J., p. 152, 158.]

Bowring, Bill: International law and non-recognized entities: towards a frozen future? (In: *Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzi, Benedikt; Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 9-29.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

Breillat, Dominique: Peut-on parler d'intangibilité des frontières? (Dans: *Panser la guerre, penser la paix: mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 239-250.) [C.I.J., p. 241, 243-245.]

Burlyuk, Olga: Lessons from the (un)rule of law in Crimea. (In: *Rule of law and areas of limited statehood: domestic and international dimensions*, ed. by Hamid, Linda; Wouters, Jan. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 73-95.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 87, 90.]

Burnay, Matthieu and Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian: One country, two international status? The evolution of Hong Kong's international positioning from Western imperialism to Chinese authoritarianism. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 64, 243-275.) [I.C.J., p. 265.]

Caballero, Robin: La judiciarisation du processus de formation étatique à l'aune de la Palestine. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2021, vol. 50, 35-54.) [C.P.I.J., p. 41; C.I.J., p. 40-41, 43-44, 50, 52, 54.]

Cahin, Gérard: Reconstruction et construction de l'État en droit international. (Dans: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2020, vol. 411, 9-573.) [C.P.J.I., p. 45-46; C.I.J., passim.]

Caligiuri, Andrea: Sinking States: the statehood dilemma in the face of sea-level rise. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, 2022, no. 91, 23-37.) [I.C.J., p. 26-29, 35.]

Castellino, Joshua: Winning the battle, losing the war? A brief reflection on minorities, self-determination and secession. (In: *Protection of cultural and religious minorities: leadership for international peace and security*, ed. by Caracciolo, Ida; Montuoro, Umberto. Torino: Giappichelli, 2020, 101-116.) [I.C.J., p. 105.]

Chadwick, Elizabeth: Terrorism and self-determination. (In: *Research handbook on international law and terrorism*, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 285-299.) [I.C.J., p. 287, 293-294.]

Côté, Charles-Emmanuel : Non-State actors, changing actors and subjects of international law. (In: *Changing actors in international law*, ed. by Scott, Karen N.; Claussen, Kathleen; Côté, Charles-Emmanuel; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 1-24.) [I.C.J., p. 12-13.]

Davitti, Daria : Business actors in Western Sahara: heightened obligations and responsibilities under the UNGP? (In: *The legality of economic activities in occupied territories: international, EU law and business and human rights perspectives*, ed. by Duval, Antoine; Kassoti, Eva. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 199-211.) [I.C.J., p. 201-202.]

Devaney, James Gerard : The law of State succession: regulating the aftermath. (In: *Research handbook on secession*, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 330-347.) [I.C.J., p. 336-337, 342.]

Di Blase, Antonietta : The self-determination of indigenous peoples. (In: *The inherent rights of indigenous peoples in international law*, ed. by Di Blase, Antonietta; Vadi, Valentina. Roma: Roma Tre-press, 2020, 47-90.) [I.C.J., p. 49, 74, 88.]

Dixon, David : Water and soil, blood and oil: demarcating the frontiers of Australia, Indonesia and Timor-Leste. (In: *Frontiers in international environmental law: oceans and climate challenges: essays in honour of David Freestone*, ed. by Barnes, Richard; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 43-74.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 55, 63, 66.]

Dubuisson, François : Libres propos sur les positions juridiques des autorités de l'Union européenne justifiant l'application au Sahara occidental des accords économiques conclus avec le Maroc: la remise en cause des acquis du droit de la décolonisation? (Dans: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2020, vol. 53, no. 2, 458-473.) [C.I.J., p. 465-466.]

Dugard, John R. : What is a State in international law? How is this to be determined? (In: *Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 93-112.) [I.C.J., p. 95-96, 98, 102-103, 106, 108.]

El Ouali, Abdelhamid : Revisite du principe de la souveraineté permanente sur les ressources naturelles: du détournement d'institution dans le conflit du Sahara. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2020. [C.I.J., p. 126-133, 135-136.]

Elsuwege, Peter van : The EU and non-recognized territories: lessons from the case law of the Court of Justice of the European Union. (In: *Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzl, Benedikt; Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 107-129.) [I.C.J., p. 109, 116.]

Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco : The principle of non-recognition of States arising from serious breaches of peremptory norms of international law. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 79-114.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 99, 101-103, 105-106, 111, 113.]

Ezenwajiaku, Josephat : State territory and international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 245; I.C.J., see index p. 243.]

Farsakh, Leila H. : The struggle for self-determination and the Palestinian quest for Statehood. (In: *Rethinking Statehood in Palestine: self-determination and decolonization beyond partition*, ed. by Farsakh, Leila H. Berkeley : University of California Press, 2021, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 6.]

Garrido Muñoz, Asier : Of relevant dates and political processes : State succession and the dissolution of the former Yugoslavia. (In: *International law and time : narratives and techniques*, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara ; Pasquet, Luca ; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham : Springer, 2022, 263-282.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 265-268, 274-278.]

Ghazaryan, Nariné : The legal system of Nagorno-Karabakh : international and European considerations. (In: *Unrecognized entities : perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzl, Benedikt ; Petrov, Roman. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 177-208.) [I.C.J., p. 178, 184, 193.]

Giladi, Rotem : Jews, sovereignty, and international law : ideology and ambivalence in early Israeli legal diplomacy. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. (History and theory of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 331-332.]

Gornig, Carolin : Der Ukraine-Konflikt aus völkerrechtlicher Sicht. Berlin : Duncker & Humboldt, 2020. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 239.) [I.C.J., p. 468.]

Green, Alex : Successful secession and the value of international recognition. (In: *Research handbook on secession*, ed. by Vidmar, Jure ; McGibbon, Sarah ; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2022, 75-90.) [I.C.J., p. 80.]

Gunter, Michael M. : Self-determination or territorial integrity ? International legal/political doctrines in opposition and their implications for Karabakh. (In: *The Nagorno-Karabakh conflict : historical and political perspectives*, ed. by Yavuz, M. Hakan ; Gunter, Michael M. London ; New York : Routledge, 2022, 115-129.) [I.C.J., p. 116-119.]

Harbuta, Laurine : Réflexions sur le statut juridique de l'État palestinien autoproclamé face à la thèse des éléments constitutifs de l'État. (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2021, vol. 50, 13-34.) [C.P.J.I., p. 23, 28; C.I.J., p. 19, 23-24, 27, 32-34.]

Hayashi, Mika : Russia : the Crimea question and autonomous sanctions. (In: *Economic sanctions in international law and practice*, ed. by Asada, Masahiko. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020, 223-243.) [I.C.J., p. 237.]

Hernández, Gleider I. : Categorising self-determination : four forms. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 63, 223-254.) [I.C.J., p. 239, 241-242, 247-249, 252.]

Hesse, Pia: Extraterritorial law enforcement in areas of limited statehood: the transitional dimension of the rule of law. (In: Rule of law and areas of limited statehood: domestic and international dimensions, ed. by Hamid, Linda; Wouters, Jan. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 184-205.) [P.C.I.J., p. 194; I.C.J., p. 197.]

Hoffmann, Patrick R.: Völkerrechtliche Vorgaben für die Verleihung der Staatsangehörigkeit. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2022. (Jus Internationale et Europaeum; 183.) [I.C.J., see index p. 671.]

Huh, Sookyeon: Les conditions d'appropriation d'un territoire insulaire en droit international: la structure du titre territorial et sa valeur relative. (Dans: Iles et droit international: journée d'études de Paris, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 49-68.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Jain, Abhimanyu George: Bangladesh and the right of remedial secession. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 312-328.) [I.C.J., p. 314.]

Johns, Fleur: International law and the provocations of the digital: the 2021 annual Kirby lecture in international law. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 3-22.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 12-13.]

Kadir, M. Ya'kub Aiyub: Application of the law of self-determination in a postcolonial context: a guideline. (In: ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham: Springer, 2022, 75-94.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 91-92.]

Kallergis, Andreas: L'applicabilité des traités bilatéraux d'investissement dans les zones contestées. (Dans: Journal du Droit International, 2022, vol. 149, no. 3, 825-857.) [C.P.J.I., p. 848; C.I.J., p. 827, 833-834, 844-845, 849-851, 854.]

Kateka, James L. and Hébié, Mamadou and Weller, Marc and Sterio, Milena and Ukabiala, Nawi: Mock oral argument: the case for self-determination in the 21st century. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2020, vol. 114, 47-59.) [I.C.J., p. 54-57.]

Kattan, Victor: Self-determination and ideology: the Cold War, the end of empire, and the making of UN General Assembly Resolution 1514 (14 December 1960). (In: International law and time: narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara; Pasquet, Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 441-473.) [I.C.J., p. 442-443, 469.]

Lapas, Davorin: Climate change and international legal personality: "climate deterritorialized nations" as emerging subjects of international law. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 1-35.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 8; I.C.J., p. 5, 8, 12, 26, 28.]

Lier, Kristina: Die Grenzen des Selbstbestimmungsrechts der Völker am Beispiel der Ukraine-Krise. Hamburg: Kovac, 2021. (Studien zum Völker- und Europarecht; 176.) [I.C.J., p. 21, 31, 71, 75-77, 88-90, 113, 124-125, 137, 143.]

Lyall, Francis: Technology, sovereignty and international law. London; New York: Routledge, 2022. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9; I.C.J., p. 149, 193.]

Maffei, Maria Clara: Legal personality for nature: from national to international law. (In: Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicolopulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 209-238.) [I.C.J., p. 216, 218, 221.]

Maguire, Amy: Self-determination claimant groups and the creation of international norms. (In: Changing actors in international law, ed. by Scott, Karen N.; Claussen, Kathleen; Côté, Charles-Emmanuel; Kanehara, Atsuko. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 75-100.) [I.C.J., p. 78.]

Mehmood, Fatima: Demystifying external self-determination and remedial secession in international law: a case study of Kashmir. (In: Asia-Pacific Journal on Human Rights and the Law, 2022, vol. 23, no. 1, 1-46.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 21, 24.]

Migazzi, Caroline: Les zones franches en droit international public. (Dans: Revue Général de Droit International Public, 2021, vol. 125, no. 3, 541-563.) [C.P.J.I., p. 560-562.]

Miklasová, Júlia: Post-ceasefire Nagorno-Karabakh: limits to the ECtHR's approach to jurisdiction over secessionist entities under the ECHR. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Völkerrecht, 2022, vol. 82, no. 2, 357-378.) [I.C.J., p. 359.]

Milano, Enrico and Zugliani, Niccolò: Meaning(s) of illegality in secession processes. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 348-364.) [I.C.J., p. 361.]

Moeckli, Daniel and Reimann, Nils: Independence referendums in international law. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 92-111.) [I.C.J., p. 96, 100, 104-105.]

Molaei, Yousef: The right to self-determination: from political assertion to legal claim. (In: International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux, ed. by Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain: PU Louvain, 2020, 77-98.) [I.C.J., p. 80-81, 87-90, 95.]

Motsch, Pascaline: La doctrine des droits fondamentaux des États: vers un redéploiement fédéraliste ou étatique? Paris: A. Pedone, 2022. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série; 66.) [C.I.J., p. 15, 450, 466, 468, 531, 559, 567, 572-579, 581, 588, 601, 608, 745.]

Nafziger, James A. R.: Frontiers of cultural heritage law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 61, 202, 205, 309, 365, 377-378.]

Odermatt, Jed : The EU's economic engagement with Western Sahara : the Front Polisario and Western Sahara campaign UK cases. (In : The legality of economic activities in occupied territories: international, EU law and business and human rights perspectives, ed. by Duval, Antoine; Kassoti, Eva. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020, 137-162.) [I.C.J., p. 138, 144, 146.]

Parisi, Chiara : Les colonies de peuplement israéliennes et l'entrave au droit à l'autodétermination du peuple palestinien. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 50, 55-79.) [C.I.J., p. 58-59, 61-62, 64, 66, 72.]

Pavel, Carmen E. : Law beyond the State: dynamic coordination, State consent, and binding international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 195-196.]

Rambaud, Thierry : Le statut de Jérusalem en droit international : position du problème, état de droit et perspectives possibles. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 50, 221-238.) [C.I.J., p. 230, 233-235.]

Sabel, Robbie : International law and the Arab-Israeli conflict. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 8, 79, 147-148, 150, 164, 247-248, 250, 298, 305, 307, 313, 330, 335, 381.]

Sakran, Shadi : The legal consequences of limited statehood : Palestine in multilateral frameworks. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020. [I.C.J., p. see index p. 200.]

Samxaraje, Nikoloz : Russia's recognition of the independence of Abkhazia and South Ossetia : analysis of a deviant case in Moscow's foreign policy behavior. Stuttgart: Ibidem, 2021. (Soviet and post-Soviet politics and society ; 233.) [I.C.J., p. 33-34, 39-42, 60-68, 144, 233.]

Sancin, Vasilka and Krajnc, Marko : The elusive notion of 'peoples' in the context of post-colonial self-determination claims: the case of Nagorno-Karabakh. (In : La Comunità Internazionale : rivista trimestrale della Società Italiana per l'Organizzazione Internazionale, 2021, no. 3, 493-519.) [P.C.I.J., p. 510; I.C.J., p. 495-497, 499.]

Saul, Matthew : The right of self-determination and the prolonged occupation of Palestinian territory. (In : Protecting community interests through international law, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 217-246.) [I.C.J., p. 218-220, 229, 233, 241.]

Senaratne, Kalana : Internal self-determination in international law : history, theory and practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 11, 96, 139, 214, 236.]

Shahabuddin, Mohammad : Minorities and the making of postcolonial States in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 335.]

Socher, Johannes : Russia and the right to self-determination in the post-Soviet space. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., see table of court cases p. xiii-xvii.]

Storr, Cait: International status in the shadow of empire: Nauru and the histories of international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 150.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 296; I.C.J., see index p. 294.]

Tsagourias, Nicholas: Responsibility of non-State rulers in areas of limited statehood. (In: Rule of law and areas of limited statehood: domestic and international dimensions, ed. by Hamid, Linda; Wouters, Jan. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 162-182.) [I.C.J., p. 167-168, 170, 172-174, 176, 178-180.]

Vadi, Valentina: Spatio-temporal dimensions of indigenous sovereignty in international law. (In: The inherent rights of indigenous peoples in international law, ed. by Di Blase, Antonietta; Vadi, Valentina. Roma: Roma Tre-press, 2020, 91-119.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 102, 105, 118.]

Vidmar, Jure: Catalonia and the law of statehood. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 63, 277-304.) [I.C.J., p. 285, 288-291, 297-298, 300.]

Vidmar, Jure: International organizations and non-State territorial entities. (In: Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law, ed. by Harzl, Benedikt; Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 30-53.) [I.C.J., p. 37, 40, 43, 51.]

Vidmar, Jure and Raible, Lea and McGibbon, Sarah: Introduction to the Research handbook on secession. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 1-11.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 5-7.]

Vidmar, Jure and Raible, Lea: State creation and the concept of statehood in international law. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 13-28.) [I.C.J., p. 17-18, 21, 27.]

Waters, Timothy: Boxing Pandora: rethinking borders, States, and Secession in a democratic world. New Haven; London: Yale University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 29; I.C.J., p. 44, 49, 52, 76, 162-163.]

Wilde, Ralph: Using the master's tools to dismantle the master's house: international law and Palestinian liberation. (In: Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2019-2020, vol. 22, 3-74.) [I.C.J., p. 25-26, 38, 41, 61-62.]

Wrange, Pal: Western Sahara, the European Commission and the politics of international legal argument. (In: The legality of economic activities in occupied territories: international, EU law and business and human rights perspectives, ed. by Duval, Antoine; Kassoti, Eva. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 163-198.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 174, 180.]

Zipperstein, Steven E.: Zionism, Palestinian nationalism and the law: 1939-1948. London; New York: Routledge, 2022. (UCLA Center for Middle East Development (CMED); 20.) [I.C.J., see index p. 471.]

4. Compétences de l'État

4. State jurisdiction

Aloupi, Niki: La naissance d'une île. (Dans : *Iles et droit international : journée d'études de Paris*, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 19-28.) [C.I.J., p. 23.]

Aloupi, Niki: The Conseil Constitutionnel's jurisprudence on "limitations on sovereignty". (In: *Encounters between foreign relations law and international law: bridges and boundaries*, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 161-179.) [P.C.I.J., 166.]

Aust, Helmut Philipp and Kleinlein, Thomas : Introduction : bridges under construction and shifting boundaries. (In: *Encounters between foreign relations law and international law: bridges and boundaries*, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 1-20.) [I.C.J., p. 13.]

Bankas, Ernest K. : The State immunity controversy in international law : private suits against sovereign States in domestic courts. Cham : Springer, 2022. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 185, 224, 233-235, 361, 369, 373, 387, 391, 396, 490, 577, 611, 685, 655; I.C.J., p. vii, xiv-xv, 6, 29, 69, 184-185, 189, 210, 219, 222, 224, 226-227, 229-234, 236-238, 284, 325, 331-332, 334-335, 344-345, 348, 355, 365-370, 374-391, 394, 396, 402, 404-407, 409, 411, 425, 429, 435, 440, 481, 483-486, 488-490, 492-493, 495-503, 530-532, 550, 552, 555-558, 561, 563, 565, 567, 569-573, 575-577, 585-592, 596-603, 605, 608-611, 619-620, 628, 630-632, 637, 645-647, 653-655, 657-659, 662-663, 666, 671-672, 675-677, 679, 681, 683-685, 688, 696-697, 709-710, 712, 717-720, 723.]

Billard, Clémence : L'application du droit international par les opérateurs juridiques internes selon Benedetto Conforti. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VIII. Les rapports de systèmes*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 257-280.) [C.I.J., p. 258, 266-267.]

Bogdanova, Iryna and Vásquez Callo-Müller, María : Unilateral cyber sanctions : between questioned legality and normative value. (In: *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 2021, vol. 54, no. 4, 911-954.) [I.C.J., p. 934, 936, 939-940, 946.]

Bonucci, Nicola : La définition internationale d'une compétence extraterritoriale en matière de corruption et de détournement de fonds publics. (Dans : *Extraterritorialités et droit international : colloque d'Angers*. Paris : Pedone, 2020, 185-194.) [C.I.J., p. 191.]

Bradley, Curtis A. : The dynamic and sometimes uneasy relationship between foreign relations law and international law. (In: *Encounters between foreign relations law and international law: bridges and boundaries*, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 343-354.) [I.C.J., p. 348-349, 353.]

Bradley, Curtis A.: International law in the U.S. legal system. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 383; I.C.J., see index p. 382.]

Cai, Congyan: China and international security: how law and politics work. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 64, 117-146.) [I.C.J., p. 125, 129-130.]

Chan, Kai-chieh: Le droit interne comme base éthique du droit international: l'analogie entre systèmes et ses limites selon Hersch Lauterpacht. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VIII. Les rapports de systèmes. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 153-179.) [C.P.J.I., p. 153, 161, 179; C.I.J., p. 153-154, 156-157, 160, 162, 174.]

Charvin, Robert: Répliques: droit international, relations internationales. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022. [C.P.J.I., p. 99; C.I.J., p. 99-101, 106, 132, 139-140, 198.]

Chaux, Caroline: Les contraintes internationales sur le pouvoir constituant national. Bayonne: Institut francophone pour la justice et la démocratie, 2022. (Collection des Thèses; no. 220.) [C.P.J.I., p. 53-54, 62; C.I.J., p. 22, 25, 51, 67, 119-120, 139, 210, 390, 393-395, 403.]

Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie: Un droit international français?: point de vue d'une internationaliste. (Dans: Un droit international français?: pratiques françaises du droit international: actes de la sixième journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie; Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 7-25.) [C.I.J., p. 19, 23.]

De Vareilles-Sommières, Pascal: Un droit international français?: point de vue du droit international privé. (Dans: Un droit international français?: pratiques françaises du droit international: actes de la sixième journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie; Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 55-64.) [C.P.J.I., p. 57.]

Distefano, Giovanni: Droit international des espaces: morceaux choisis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022. 2ème éd. (Institut Universitaire des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Cours et travaux; no. 18.) [C.P.J.I., p. 5, 11, 35, 41, 83, 85, 99, 110-111, 170-171, 192, 202-203, 208, 210, 215, 222, 225-226, 230, 240, 251, 260, 284-288, 293-294, 299; C.I.J., p. 7, 14, 16, 20-21, 32-37, 43, 46-47, 52, 55-85, 89-90, 93, 102, 119-121, 136-137, 142-151, 156-163, 167-169, 172-175, 190, 203-207, 209, 212, 216-219, 228-233, 243-245, 248, 256, 258, 261-267, 270-273, 276.]

Dothan, Shai: International judicial review: when should international courts intervene? Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Studies on International Courts and Tribunals.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 139; I.C.J., p. 13, 15, 19, 45-46, 68, 80, 86, 88, 95, 139.]

Droog, Romain: Conflits de voisinage en Amérique latine. (Dans: Le Monde Diplomatique, 2022, novembre, 10-11.) [C.I.J., p. 10.]

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik: The limited utility of deference in international dispute settlement. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 2, 467-479.) [I.C.J., p. 472, 479.]

Forteau, Mathias: Le droit de l'État de communiquer. (Dans: *Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international*, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 23-44.) [C.I.J., p. 23, 26-30, 35-40.]

Franck, Thomas M. and Lehrman, Jérôme M.: Messianism and chauvinism in America's commitment to peace through law. (In: *Peaceful resolution of disputes*, ed. by Damrosch, Lori Fisler. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 59-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 71-73; I.C.J., p. 59-61, 72-79.]

Golia, Angelo Jr.: Judicial review, foreign relations and global administrative law: the administrative function of courts in foreign relations. (In: *Encounters between foreign relations law and international law: bridges and boundaries*, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 130-158.) [I.C.J., p. 153.]

Hamann, Andrea: The French tradition of international law. (In: *European international law traditions*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham: Springer, 2021, 137-189.) [P.C.I.J., p. 175-176; I.C.J., p. 172, 174-177.]

Hamzah, Dawood Adesola: International law and Muslim States: Saudi Arabia in context. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. (Islamic Law in Context.) [I.C.J., p. 41, 43, 162.]

Harutyunyan, Armen: Quelques questions concernant la méthodologie de l'approche de la CEDH au problème de la juridiction des États. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 4, 769-780.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Heathcote, Sarah: Legal models and methods of Western colonisation of the South Pacific. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2022, vol. 24, no. 1, 62-101.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67, 95; I.C.J., p. 95-97.]

Isanga, Joseph M.: The U.S. withdraws: impact on the U.S. and international rule of law. (In: *Florida Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 32, no. 2, 215-270.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 238-240, 242, 249-253, 255-257, 269.]

Iwasawa, Yuji: Domestic application of international law: focusing on direct applicability. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (International Law in Japanese Perspective; 15.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii-xiv, index p. 309-312.]

Koppe, Erik Vincent: The responsibility of the Netherlands for its nationals abroad. (In: *Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 125-138.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133-135; I.C.J., p. 131-132.]

Lacharrière, Guy Ladreit de : La politique juridique extérieure. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2022. [Réédition du texte de 1983]. (Collection Pratique(s) du droit international. Série grands écrits.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Latty, Franck : Le droit de l'État de ne pas communiquer. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 45-60.) [C.I.J., p. 48, 51.]

Lee, Jaemin : A blind side of security exception ? : new legal complexities of the "refusal to furnish information" clause. (In : Journal of Korean Law, 2021, vol. 20, no. 1, 173-216.) [I.C.J., p. 175, 177, 195, 203-210, 215.]

Li, Kevin X. : Reconceiving extraterritorial jurisdiction : from formality to function. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2022. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht ; 313.) [P.C.I.J., p. 20, 32-33, 39 ; I.C.J., p. 17-18, 32-34, 46, 52, 79.]

Ly, Tuan-Arthur : De l'extraterritorialité en matière conventionnelle : retour sur les affaires Front Polisario I et Western Sahara Campaign UK. (Dans : L'extraterritorialité : actes des journées doctorales du 27 juin 2018, sous la dir. d'Audit, Mathias ; Pataut, Étienne. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 77-104.) [C.P.J.I., p. 94-96, 99 ; C.I.J., p. 80, 83-84, 96, 102-103.]

Lythgoe, Gail : The changing "landscape" of sovereignty viewed through the lens of international tax : reterritorializing the offshore. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 171-199.) [P.C.I.J., p. 176, 181, 188 ; I.C.J., p. 179, 182.]

Magomedova, Olga : Ne poslednyaya instantsiya : zakonomernosti mezhdunarodno-pravovoy politiki gosudarstv v otnoshenii mezhdunarodnogo pravosudiya. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2022, vol. 12, no. 4 (44), 112-136.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113-116, 118-119, 121, 124 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Mälksoo, Lauri : The Russian concept of international law as imperial legacy. (In : European international law traditions, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham : Springer, 2021, 261-277.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 272-273.]

Marie, Alexis : Communication médiatique et actes unilatéraux des États. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 111-127.) [C.I.J., p. 111-113, 119-123, 126.]

Mégret, Frédéric : Concilier conformité au droit international et respect de l'indépendance de certains organes en droit interne : de quelques modalités d'harmonisation. (Dans : Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2020, v. 66, 207-235.) [C.I.J., p. 210, 212-218.]

Mégret, Frédéric : Foreign legal policy as the background to foreign relations law ? : Revisiting Guy de Lacharrière's La politique extérieure. (In : Encounters between foreign relations law and international law : bridges and boundaries, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp ; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 108-129.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 120, 123.]

Mulier, Thibaud: Un droit international français?: point de vue d'un constitutionnaliste. (Dans: Un droit international français?: pratiques françaises du droit international: actes de la sixième journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie; Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 27-54.) [C.P.J.I., p. 34, 38; C.I.J., p. 28.]

Prévost-Gella, Jérôme: Un droit international français?: le point de vue d'un administrativiste. (Dans: Un droit international français?: pratiques françaises du droit international: actes de la sixième journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie; Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 65-79.) [C.I.J., p. 76.]

Rivier, Raphaële: Le déploiement d'archipels flottants en haute mer par des acteurs non étatiques pour échapper à l'emprise de l'État. (Dans: Iles et droit international: journée d'études de Paris, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 197-232.) [C.P.J.I., p. 231; C.I.J., p. 215-217, 229.]

Rothemann, Armin: Charter cities: eine Untersuchung von innerstaatlicher Umsetzungspraxis und völkerrechtlicher Beteiligungsmodalitäten anhand der Regiones Especiales de Desarrollo in der Republik Honduras. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2022. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht, Band 251.) [I.C.J., p. 176, 178-179.]

Salerno, Francesco: La norme di diritto internazionale "generalmente riconosciute" nella prospettiva della Corte costituzionale. (Dans: Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2020, vol. 103, no. 2, 291-328.) [C.I.J., p. 305, 307, 320-321, 325, 328.]

Scott, Shirley V.: The irrelevance of non-recognition to Australia's Antarctic territory title. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2021, vol. 70, no. 2, 491-503.) [P.C.I.J., p. 495-496, 498-499; I.C.J., p. 498-499.]

Sermet, Laurent: La politique juridique du Saint-Siège relative au droit conventionnel du désarmement: des rapports confus entre droit, morale et spiritualité. (Dans: Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021, 97-114.) [C.I.J., p. 108, 110.]

Shelef, Nadav G.: Homelands: shifting borders and territorial disputes. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 168.]

Singh, Prabhakar: Finding foreign relations law in India: a decolonial dissent. (In: Encounters between foreign relations law and international law: bridges and boundaries, ed. by Aust, Helmut Philipp; Kleinlein, Thomas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 86-107.) [I.C.J., p. 98-99, 101-102, 105-106.]

Summers, James: The principle of territorial integrity. (In: Research handbook on secession, ed. by Vidmar, Jure; McGibbon, Sarah; Raible, Lea. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 42-58.) [I.C.J., p. 45, 53, 56-57.]

Tams, Christian J.: Authority over natural resources : no end of geography. (In: *Natural resources and international law : developments and challenges : a liber amicorum in honour of Stephan Hobe*, ed. by Fremuth, Michael Lysander; Griebel, Jörn; Heinsch, Robert. Baden-Baden : Nomos; Hart, 2022, 307-319.) [P.C.I.J., p. 312.]

Tomuschat, Christian: The concept of international law: German perspective. (In: *European international law traditions*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cham : Springer, 2021, 19-59.) [P.C.I.J., p. 24-25, 32-33, 42; I.C.J., p. 20, 22-23, 25-26, 30-33, 36, 42-44, 49.]

Vaurs-Chaumette, Anne-Laure: Communication de l'État et incitation à la violence. (Dans : *Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international*, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 179-190.) [C.I.J., p. 185.]

Yee, Sienho: Territory in the work of the Institut de Droit International. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 2, 219-257.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 250-251.]

5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire

5. Diplomatic and consular law

Azari, Hadi: La doctrine des mains propres en droit international d'après Luís García-Arias. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VI. L'étranger*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 239-253.) [P.C.I.J., p. 247; C.I.J., p. 244-253.]

Beigzadeh, Ebrahim: A critical overview of the legality of US sanctions against Iran's foreign minister. (In: *International law in motion : some new insights : a tribute to late professor François Rigaux*, ed. by Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain : PU Louvain, 2020, 365-373.) [I.C.J., p. 367, 369-370.]

Duquet, Sanderijn: EU diplomatic law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022. (Oxford EU Law Library.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35, 90; I.C.J., see index p. 368.]

Hughes-Gerber, Laura: Diplomatic asylum : exploring a legal basis for the practice under general international law. Cham : Springer, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 24; I.C.J., p. 1-3, 10-13, 18-19, 22, 25-26, 32, 61-69, 78-79, 84-85, 89, 92-96, 102, 128-137, 154, 174, 176, 187, 197-198, 200-201.]

Koagne Zouapet, Apollin: Les immunités dans l'ordre juridique international : le prisme de la constante. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020. (Droit international.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Mwenda, Kenneth K.: Integrity risks pertaining to head of State and diplomatic immunity : how political considerations impact on the law. (In: *Diplomatic immunity : evolution and recent country developments*, ed. by Novakovic, Marko. Singapore : Springer, 2020, 29-57.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 50, 52, 56.]

Novaković, Marko: The immunity of the UN staff in the twenty-first century : "to waive it in order to preserve it". (In: *Diplomatic immunity : evolution and*

recent country developments, ed. by Novakovic, Marko. Singapore: Springer, 2020, 15-27.) [I.C.J., p. 19-20.]

Parisi, Piergiuseppe: The scope of the immunity of United Nations personnel. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, 499-504.) [I.C.J., p. 501-503.]

Rossi, Pierfrancesco: International law immunities and employment claims: a critical appraisal. Oxford; New York: Hart, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 11-12, 15, 21, 40-41, 142-145, 156, 216.]

Sharfi, Aisha Ahmed: From Devyani to Italian Marine case: India's brush with diplomatic immunity laws. (In: Diplomatic immunity: evolution and recent country developments, ed. by Novakovic, Marko. Singapore: Springer, 2020, 117-131.) [I.C.J., p. 119-121.]

Shi, Xinxiang: Diplomatic immunity *ratione materiae* and crimes in international law. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 90, no. 2, 228-252.) [I.C.J., p. 234-235, 243-244, 246-248.]

6. Droit des traités

6. Law of treaties

Abusedra, Ali: The impact of unilateral sanctions on regional integration treaties with special reference to the Gulf Cooperation Council. (In: Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 137-159.) [I.C.J., p. 149.]

Asta, Gabriele: The application of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties to unilateral declarations of acceptance of the jurisdiction of international courts and tribunals. (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law. Napoli: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 401-444.) [I.C.J., p. 408-418, 423-436, 443.]

Azaria, Danae: The legal significance of expert treaty bodies pronouncements for the purpose of the interpretation of treaties. (In: International Community Law Review, 2020, vol. 22, 33-60.) [I.C.J., p. 37-46.]

Barrett, Jill and Beckman, Robert C.: Handbook on good treaty practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvi, table of treaties p. xxxii, index p. 478.]

Beaucillon, Charlotte: Le retrait des États-Unis de "l'accord" sur le nucléaire iranien, pratique résiduelle de dénonciation unilatérale d'engagements multilatéraux. (Dans: La dénonciation des traités: techniques et politiques: actes de la 5ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 89-104.) [C.I.J., p. 90-91, 103.]

Bjorge, Eirik: Treaty interpretation: international humanitarian law and international human rights law. (In: Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb,

Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2022, 57-75.) [I.C.J., p. 59.]

Black-Branch, Jonathan: The Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons: legal challenges for military doctrines and deterrence policies. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 414.]

Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre: Communication médiatique et traités et accords internationaux. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 99-109.) [C.I.J., p. 101-102, 104.]

Buga, Irina: The impact of subsequent customary international law on treaties: pushing the boundaries of interpretation? (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, 241-270.) [I.C.J., p. 242, 248-252, 254, 257, 262, 267.]

Buscemi, Martina: Escaping without an exit door?: some remarks on article 56 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in light of the recent practice. (In : The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law. Napoli : Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 157-185.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 168-178.]

Butler, William Elliott: International law in the Russian legal system. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. (Elements of International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 234; I.C.J., see index p. 233.]

Calumani Quilca, Milagros: Implicancias de la salida unilateral de los Estados Unidos del Acuerdo Nuclear con Irán. (Dans : Anuario mexicano de derecho internacional, 2020, vol. 20, 655-685.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart: The impact of the TPNW on the nuclear non-proliferation regime. (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume VI. Nuclear disarmament and security at risk: legal challenges in a shifting nuclear world, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. Asser Press : The Hague, 2021, 385-410.) [I.C.J., p. 401, 403-404.]

Chigara, Benedikt Abrahamson: Treaty-text loyalists' burden with subsequent State practice. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2021, vol. 68, 61-88.) [I.C.J., p. 61-62, 65, 74, 76, 78-80.]

Cormier, Monique: Running out of (legal) excuses: extended nuclear deterrence in the era of the prohibition treaty. (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague : Asser Press, 2020, 269-290.) [I.C.J., p. 272, 276-280.]

Costelloe, Daniel: Compatibility in the law of treaties and stability in international law. (In : British Yearbook of International Law, 2022, 1-61.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 6, 18-19, 23, 35, 38; I.C.J., p. 2, 12-14, 16-17, 20, 24, 26, 29, 35-36, 44, 46.]

Couveinhas-Matsumoto, Florian: De quoi les dénonciations contemporaines sont-elles le nom? Une approche démocratique des

pratiques et des règles relatives à la dénonciation. (Dans : La dénonciation des traités : techniques et politiques : actes de la 5ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian ; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 3-71.) [C.P.J.I., p. 51-52 ; C.I.J., p. 14-15, 18, 23-25, 41, 50-52.]

De Vriese, Kit : How to ? A methodological guide to identify a treaty's object and purpose. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 1, 35-97.) [P.C.I.J., p. 38, 50, 53, 59 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Di Gianfrancesco, Laura : The applicability of articles 31 and 32 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties to Security Council resolutions. (In : The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law. Napoli : Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 445-470.) [I.C.J., p. 447-450, 461-463.]

Dossan, Landry et Tiehi, Judicaël Elisée : L'enregistrement et la publication des traités nucléaires : remarques cursives sur une obligation fondamentale du régime conventionnel international. (Dans : Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2021, 69-94.) [C.P.J.I., p. 73, 91.]

El Mejri, Amel : L'articulation entre le Traité sur la non-prolifération des armes et le Traité d'interdiction des armes nucléaires. (Dans : Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2021, 13-30.) [C.I.J., p. 14, 28-29.]

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik : In dubio mitius : advancing clarity and modesty in treaty interpretation. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 32, no. 3, 835-862.) [P.C.I.J., p. 837-838, 849 ; I.C.J., p. 838.]

Fernández de Casadevante Romani, Carlos : Sécession et succession en matière de traités de frontières et de régime de frontière : hypothèse d'étude sur la frontière franco-espagnole. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2020, vol. 124, no. 3-4, 475-511.) [I.C.J., p. 476, 479-481, 485.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Interpretation of the European Convention on Human Rights : lessons from the Naït-Liman case. (In : Universal civil jurisdiction : which way forward ?, ed. by Forlati, Serena ; Franzina, Pietro. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 56-73.) [I.C.J., p. 58-60.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Subsequent agreement and subsequent practice : some reflections on the International Law Commission's draft conclusions. (In : International Community Law Review, 2020, vol. 22, 14-32.) [I.C.J., p. 21, 23-25, 28.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Merkouris, Panos : Treaties in motion : the evolution of treaties from formation to termination. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 149.) [I.C.J., see index p. 272.]

Friedman, Shany : Treaty conflict in international investment law. (In : The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes :

history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 415-438.) [I.C.J., p. 419-420, 422.]

Gaja, Giorgio: Unilateral declarations excluding bilateral relations under a multilateral treaty. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 1, 155-162.) [I.C.J., p. 155-156, 161.]

Galperin, Mikhail: Soglasie gosudartstva na obyazatel'nost' mezhdunarodnogo dogovora: na styke mezhdunarodnogo natsional'nogo. (In: *Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2022, no. 2 (42), 3-23.) [I.C.J., p. 9-10, 18-19, 21.]

Greco, Donato: Some remarks on the role of soft law in treaty interpretation: 50 years after the adoption of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law*. Napoli: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 249-283.) [I.C.J., p. 265-268, 278-279.]

Harrison, James: Exceptions in multilateral environmental agreements. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 328-346.) [I.C.J., p. 328, 338, 341-345.]

Haupt, Dirk Roland: Nuclear nonproliferation objectives of permanence with accountability at stake: the role of international law in the interlude between the tenth and the eleventh review conference of the parties to the Treaty on the Non-proliferation of Nuclear Weapons. (In: *Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume VI. Nuclear disarmament and security at risk: legal challenges in a shifting nuclear world*, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. Asser Press: The Hague, 2021, 37-112.) [I.C.J., p. 45, 77-78, 82-83, 91, 93, 99, 101.]

Hollis, Duncan B. (ed.): The Oxford guide to treaties. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvi-xxviii, xxx, see index p. 798, 809.]

Ispolinov, Alexey: Status ogovorok v reseniah mezdunarodnih sudov. (In: *Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie*, vol. 34, no. 2, 2020, 72-87.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ispolinov, Alexey: Prekrashchenie mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov: buystvo krasok za ramkami Venskoy konventsii o prave mezhdunarodnykh dogovorov (1969) goda. (In: *Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2022, no. 3 (43), 75-95.) [I.C.J., p. 80-82.]

Jadoon, Usman Iqbal: The security impact of the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons. (In: *Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume VI. Nuclear disarmament and security at risk: legal challenges in a shifting nuclear world*, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. Asser Press: The Hague, 2021, 365-384.) [I.C.J., p. 367-368.]

Kadelbach, Stefan: Possible means to overcome tendencies of the nuclear Weapons Ban Treaty to erode the NPT. (In: *Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and*

deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague : Asser Press, 2020, 305-322.) [I.C.J., p. 309-310.]

Kalb, Herbert and Olechowski, Thomas and Ziegerhofer, Anita (eds.): Der Vertrag von St. Germain: Kommentar. Wien: Manz, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 106, 108-109, 229, 242, 266, 761.]

Kassoti, Eva: Interpretation of unilateral acts in international law. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, 295-326.) [P.C.I.J., p. 296, 310, 312-313, 318; I.C.J., p. 296-297, 299-300, 304-310, 312-315, 317, 319, 321-322.]

Klabbers, Jan: Governance by academics: the invention of memoranda of understanding. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2020, vol. 80, 35-72.) [I.C.J., p. 61-63.]

Kolb, Robert: La violation substantielle d'un traité de frontière peut-elle donner lieu aux conséquences juridiques prévues à l'article 60 de la CVDT ? (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2020, vol. 53, no. 2, 725-732.) [C.I.J., p. 726, 728-729.]

Le Moing, Rosalie: La dénonciation américaine de l'"accord nucléaire iranien": esquisse d'un imbroglio juridique. (Dans: Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021, 31-54.) [C.I.J., p. 35, 39, 44, 50-51, 53.]

Lee, Keun-Gwan: Reconceptualising the law of State succession in respect of treaties: checking the ILC's "codification" efforts against subsequent State practice. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 65, 79-106.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 104.]

Legum, Barton and Crevon-Tarassova, Anna: VCLT Article 33: interpretation of treaties authenticated in two or more languages. (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 33-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36-37; I.C.J., p. 38, 43, 46, 53.]

Lemnitzer, Jan Martin: How instant and universal international law is born and how it dies: the 1856 Declaration of Paris. (In: International law and time: narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara; Pasquet, Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 113-134.) [I.C.J., p. 114.]

Lenaerts, Koen et Gutierrez-Fons, José A.: Les méthodes d'interprétation de la Cour de justice de l'Union européenne. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2020. (Collection droit de l'Union européenne; 12.) [C.P.J.I., C.I.J., voir table de jurisprudence p. 200.]

Linderfalk, Ulf: Good faith and the exercise of treaty-based discretionary powers. (In: Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 259-273.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Marie, Alexis: Les retraits des États-Unis et d'Israël de l'UNESCO : l'inquiétante banalité juridique de coups d'éclats politiques. (Dans : La dénonciation des traités : techniques et politiques : actes de la 5ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 159-179.) [C.I.J., p. 170, 176.]

Mauri, Diego: Litigating treaties by means of article 46 of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In : The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law. Napoli : Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 103-127.) [I.C.J., p. 111-115.]

Merkouris, Panos: The 'correct interpretation' premise in international adjudication. (In : Conceptual (re)constructions of international law, ed. by Gorobets, Kostiantyn; Hadjigeorgiou, Andreas; Westerman, Pauline. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 216-234.) [P.C.I.J., p. 218-220; I.C.J., p. 218, 220, 223.]

Merkouris, Panos: Time-travelling rules of interpretation : of "time-will" and "time-bubbles". (In : International law and time : narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara; Pasquet, Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 195-220.) [I.C.J., p. 196-197, 201, 206-208, 212.]

Messenger, Gregory: The development of international law, perception, and the problem of time. (In : International law and time : narratives and techniques, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara; Pasquet, Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 335-356.) [I.C.J., p. 335, 337, 340, 346-347, 350-353.]

Morelli, Antonio: Withdrawal from multilateral treaties. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (Theory and practice of public international law; 4.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 265.]

Mundorff, Kurt: A cultural interpretation of the Genocide Convention. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. (Routledge Studies in Genocide and Crimes against Humanity.) [P.C.I.J., p. 109; I.C.J., see index p. 263.]

Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle: Les retraits de retraits du Statut de Rome, une procédure inédite en droit international. (Dans : La dénonciation des traités : techniques et politiques : actes de la 5ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 143-157.) [C.I.J., p. 150.]

Nriezedi-Anejionu, Chinenyendo: Could the non-domestication of Nigerian treaties affect international energy investment attraction into the country? (In : African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2020, vol. 28, no. 1, 122-144.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 136.]

Nucera, Gianfranco Gabriele: The interpretation of treaties as living instruments. (In : The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : the role of

the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law. Napoli: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 211-247.) [I.C.J., p. 214-216, 233-234.]

Paine, Joshua: The judicial dimension of regime interaction beyond systemic integration. (In: *Regime interaction in ocean governance: problems, theories and methods*, ed. by Trevisanut, Seline; Giannopoulos, Nikolaos; Holst, Rozemarijn Roland. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 184-221.) [I.C.J., p. 185, 186, 188, 195-199, 210, 211.]

Patel, Bimal N.: Indus water treaty in the overall framework of protection and promotion of natural security of India: a challenge for bilateral treaty law. (In: *National security of India and international law*, ed. by Patel, Bimal N. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 141-155.) [I.C.J., p. 144-145.]

Paulsson, Marike and Suresh, Supritha: The VCLT as a cure for the New York Convention's bottlenecks: interpretative tools as the ultimate medicine for the next sixty years? (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 387-413.) [I.C.J., p. 396-398.]

Peat, Daniel: Disciplining rules? Compliance, the rules of interpretation and the evaluative dimension of articles 31 and 32 of the VCLT. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, 221-239.) [I.C.J., p. 223, 228-229.]

Pietrobon, Alessandra: Withdrawal from disarmament and non-proliferation agreements. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2020, vol. 103, no. 1, 85-102.) [I.C.J., 96.]

Pirker, Benedikt and Smolka, Jennifer: Five shades of grey: a linguistic and pragmatic approach to treaty interpretation. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2022, vol. 82, no. 1, 121-158.) [I.C.J., p. 140-141, 154-156.]

Potestà, Michele: An appellate mechanism for ICSID awards and modification of the ICSID Convention under article 41 of the VCLT. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 349-384.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 383.]

Proelss, Alexander: The regime of rivers under the Treaty of Versailles. (In: *Le traité de Versailles: regards franco-allemands en droit international à l'occasion du centenaire: 11èmes journées franco-allemandes*, by Société française pour le droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 289-304.) [P.C.I.J., p. 289, 294, 296, 302; I.C.J., p. 303.]

Pydiamah, Wesley and Fouret, Julien and Fouchard Papaefstratiou, Athina and Papageorgiou, Dimitrios: Territorial application of treaties: State succession and contested territories from an international arbitration perspective. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 207-231.) [I.C.J., p. 225.]

Sammartino, Luigi: Comparing suspension, national security exception, and derogation clauses in light of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: the role of the treaty of treaties in contemporary international law*. Napoli: Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2022, 130-156.) [I.C.J., p. 134, 143, 152-153.]

Schmalenbach, Kirsten: Acts of international organizations as extraneous material for treaty interpretation. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, 271-293.) [I.C.J., p. 272-274, 276-280, 282-283.]

Shirlow, Esmé and Waibel, Michael: Article 32 of the VCLT and precedent in investor-State arbitration: a sliding scale approach to interpretation. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 127-150.) [135-136.]

Sossai, Mirko: 'The dynamic of action and reaction' and the implementation of the Iran nuclear deal. (In: *Questions of International Law*, Zoom-in, 2020, Feb. 29.) [I.C.J., p. 7.]

Sourgens, Frédéric G.: Living on a prayer: termination of intra-EU BITs and the law of treaties. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 305-327.) [I.C.J., p. 320-321, 327.]

Sur, Serge: Le traité international entre bouquet d'actes unilatéraux et fait juridique international. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 1, 13-23.) [C.I.J., p. 15-16, 20.]

Tardieu, Aurélie: Lex specialis derogat lei generali and diversification of treaty relations. (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 65, 6-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16, 36, 38, 40-41; I.C.J., p. 6, 11, 12, 17-18, 20-22, 25-26, 31, 37-39, 41, 44.]

Venzke, Ingo: The practice of interpretation in international law: strategies of critique. (In: *International legal theory: foundations and frontiers*, ed. by Dunoff, Jeffrey L.; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 305-324.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 311, 314, 318, 323-324.]

Wu, Jingjing: Is China playing by the rules? Assessing China's reservations to international human rights treaties. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 19, no. 2, 253-281.) [I.C.J., p. 256-260, 269.]

Wyler, Eric and Whelan, Arianna: Lawyers as creators of law's temporal reality: a pragmatic approach to international law. (In: *International law and time: narratives and techniques*, ed. by Polackova Van der Ploeg, Klara; Pasquet, Luca; Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León. Cham: Springer, 2022, 27-50.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29; I.C.J., p. 28, 30, 36, 41, 43, 45, 48.]

Xiouri, Maria: The breach of a treaty: State responses in international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 72, 74, 226, 229-230, 233; I.C.J., see index p. 357.]

Xiouri, Maria: Challenges to article 60 VCLT on the termination of or suspension of the operation of a treaty in response to its material breach: the relationship with countermeasures. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 65, 45-78.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 54, 58-59, 61-62, 65, 68-69, 71-72, 75-76.]

Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio: La nulidad de los tratados impuestos mediante coacción ilícita, en perspectiva histórica. (Dans : Revista Española de Derecho Internacional, 2022, vol. 74, no. 2, 385-406.) [C.I.J., p. 402-403.]

Yap, Alvin and Bloch, Christopher: The entry into force of international investment agreements: more than meets the eye? (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 185-206.) [I.C.J., p. 189, 199.]

Zimmermann, Andreas and Jauer, Nora: Legal shades of grey?: indirect legal effects of "memoranda of understanding". (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2021, vol. 59, 278-299.) [I.C.J., p. 289, 291-292, 294.]

Zourabichvili, Alexandre: La sécurité nationale et le droit international. Tome 1. La sécurité nationale dans les traités internationaux. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2021. (Droit international.) [C.I.J., p. 46, 60-61, 65-77, 103-104, 107-113, 144-145, 251-252, 314.]

Zrilc, Jure: Armed conflicts and the law of treaties: recent developments and reappraisal of the doctrine in light of the wars in Syria and Ukraine 2022. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 65, 107-137.) [P.C.I.J., p. 111, 135; I.C.J., p. 109.]

7. Droit de la mer

7. Law of the sea

Alam, Khurshid: Dispute settlement mechanism under the 1982 UNCLOS. (In: 1982 UNCLOS: perspectives from the Indian Ocean, ed. by Mahawar, Nutan Kapoor; Sakhuja, Vijay; Pandey, Pragma. New Delhi: Vij Books, 2021, 37-46.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 43-45.]

Aloupi, Niki: La protection contentieuse de l'équipage et des autres acteurs privés du droit. (Dans: Les droits de l'homme et la mer: actes du colloque du Mans, 24 et 25 mai 2018, sous la dir. de Raspail, Hélène. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 53-74.) [C.I.J., p. 58, 62, 66.]

Anderson, Winston: The law of the sea in the Caribbean. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Publications on ocean development; 94.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases, p. xviii-xx and index, p. 443.]

Anggadi, Frances: What States say and do about legal stability and maritime zones, and why it matters. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2022, vol. 71, no. 4, 767-798.) [I.C.J., p. 770-773.]

Antsygina, Ekaterina and Pérez Salazar, Bernardo: Sovereign rights on the extended continental shelf: the case of the Nicaraguan rise in the

Western Caribbean. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2020, vol. 35, no. 4, 772-800.) [I.C.J., p. 773-774, 778-779, 782-787, 790-791, 793-800.]

Antsygina, Ekaterina: Prohibition of bottom trawling on extended continental shelves: creeping jurisdiction or enforcement of sovereign rights? (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2021, vol. 36, 311-342.) [I.C.J., p. 315-317.]

Antsygina, Ekaterina: The interplay between delineation and delimitation in the Arctic Ocean. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2022, vol. 36, 383-415.) [I.C.J., p. 391, 393, 405, 408, 410-411.]

Árnadóttir, Snjólaug: Effects of sea rise on agreements and judgments delimiting maritime boundaries. (In: *New knowledge and changing circumstances in the law of the sea*, ed. by Heidar, Tomas. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 382-406.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Árnadóttir, Snjólaug: Fluctuating boundaries in a changing marine environment. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no. 2, 471-487.) [I.C.J., p. 478-487.]

Árnadóttir, Snjólaug: Climate change and maritime boundaries: legal consequences of sea level rise. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. x, and index p. 239.]

Árnadóttir, Snjólaug: Provisional boundaries and alternative solutions to maritime delimitation. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 397-406.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Ásgeirsdóttir, Áslaug: Explaining State adjudication choices: limits on focusing on visible processes. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 384-388.) [I.C.J., p. 384-385, 388.]

Attard, Felicity G.: The duty of the shipmaster to render assistance at sea under international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 41.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxiv, index p. 326.]

Aznar Gómez, Mariano J.: Maritime claims and underwater archaeology: when history meets politics. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea; 4.1-2.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 15, 24-29, 42-43, 60, 72, 87, 95, 100.]

Aznar Gómez, Mariano J.: Consecuencias territoriales marítimas de la (presunta) cesión en el Sáhara. (Dans: *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 2022, vol. 74, no. 2, 473-480.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Banks, Nigel: Legislative and enforcement jurisdiction of the coastal State with respect to fisheries in the exclusive economic zone. (In: *The development of the Law of the Sea Convention: the role of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K.: Elgar, 2020, 73-103.) [I.C.J., p. 86-87.]

Bankes, Nigel: The nature of legal relations between States and the proposed BBNJ agreement. (In: *International law and marine areas beyond national jurisdiction: reflections on justice, space, knowledge and power*, ed. by De Lucia, Vito; Oude Elferink, Alex; Ngoc Nguyen, Lan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 45-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 59; I.C.J., p. 60-63.]

Barnes, Richard: Fisheries and areas beyond national jurisdiction: advancing and enhancing cooperation. (In: *New knowledge and changing circumstances in the law of the sea*, ed. by Heidar, Tomas. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 123-153.) [I.C.J., p. 132.]

Barnes, Richard and Rosello, Mercedes: Fisheries and maritime security: understanding and enhancing the connection. (In: *Maritime security and the law of the sea: help or hindrance?*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D.; Galani, Sofia. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 48-82.) [I.C.J., p. 62, 71, 76.]

Bartenstein, Kristin et Gosselin, Laure: Le "prolongement naturel" et le plateau continental étendu arctique du Canada: coopérer pour donner sens au droit, à la science et aux faits. (Dans: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 58, 48-77.) [C.I.J., p. 57-58, 76.]

Becker-Weinberg, Vasco: Joint development in continental shelf areas beyond 200 nautical miles. (In: *New knowledge and changing circumstances in the law of the sea*, ed. by Heidar, Tomas. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 206-231.) [I.C.J., p. 209, 213-215, 224.]

Bernard, Leonardo and Schofield, Clive: Disputes concerning the delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles. (In: *New knowledge and changing circumstances in the law of the sea*, ed. by Heidar, Tomas. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 157-182.) [I.C.J., p. 173-175, 182.]

Bernard, Leonardo: The problem with the concept of 'single continental shelf'. (In: *Asia-Pacific Journal of Ocean Law and Policy*, 2022, vol. 7, no. 1, 91-109.) [I.C.J., p. 96, 98-99, 104-107.]

Bosco, David L.: The Poseidon project: the struggle to govern the world's oceans. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., p. 83; I.C.J., p. 98, 136, 151, 179, 180-182.]

Boussaroque, Pierre: La France et le règlement juridictionnel des différends de délimitation maritime. (Dans: *Atlas des espaces maritimes de la France*, sous la dir. de Miron, Alina; Robin, Denys-Sacha. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 157-171.) [C.I.J., p. 165-169.]

Braarud, Filippa Sofia: Obligation erga omnes and the common heritage of mankind under the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: *The sea and international relations*, ed. by Carvalho, Benjamin de; Leira, Halvard. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2022, 199-219.) [I.C.J., p. 206-208, 210, 214-216.]

Cabus, Tony: Due diligence and the high seas. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 150.]

Cafilisch, Lucius: Les îles englouties: essai de prospection juridique. (Dans: Iles et droit international: journée d'études de Paris, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 29-45.) [C.I.J., p. 33-35.]

Caligiuri, Andrea: On the legal regime of waters off the disputed territories in the Eastern Mediterranean. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, 49-72.) [I.C.J., p. 51, 53-58, 68, 71.]

Caligiuri, Andrea: Le régime juridique de la mer au large de la Palestine. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 50, 239-259.) [C.I.J., p. 241-242, 250-251, 256, 257.]

Caracciolo, Ida: Les espaces maritimes des îles. (Dans: Iles et droit international: journée d'études de Paris, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 83-106.) [C.I.J., p. 88-91, 94-96, 99, 102-103, 105-106.]

Caracciolo, Ida: Enforcing sanctions on Iran at sea: tensions over the interpretations and application of the law of the sea. (In: Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume VI. Nuclear disarmament and security at risk: legal challenges in a shifting nuclear world, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. Asser Press: The Hague, 2021, 479-500.) [P.C.I.J., p. 488; I.C.J., p. 496.]

Cataldi, Giuseppe: The Italian law authorizing the creation of an exclusive economic zone. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, 29-47.) [I.C.J., p. 33, 37-39, 46.]

Chadwick, Kara: Unmanned maritime systems will shape the future of naval operations: is international law ready? (In: Maritime security and the law of the sea: help or hindrance?, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D.; Galani, Sofia. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 132-156.) [I.C.J., p. 138, 150.]

Chandra, Vivek and Morss, John R.: UNCLOS and maritime boundary disputes in areas of hydrocarbon potential: oil under troubled waters? (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2022, vol. 53, no. 1, 1-18.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf: International law obligations of States in undelimited maritime frontier areas. (In: Frontiers in international environmental law: oceans and climate challenges: essays in honour of David Freestone, ed. by Barnes, Richard; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 141-170.) [I.C.J., p. 144-146, 148, 168.]

Churchill, Robin Rolf and Lowe, Vaughan and Sander, Amy: The law of the sea. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2022. 4th ed. (Melland Schill Studies in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxvi; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvi-xxix, table of treaties p. xl, index p. 887.]

Cooper, Katrina: Law and diplomacy in the compulsory conciliation between Australia and Timor-Leste. (In: Research handbook on law and diplomacy, ed. by McGuinness, Margaret E.; Stewart, David P. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 41-60.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 46.]

Davenport, Tara: The International Seabed Authority as claimant for damage to the marine environment resulting from activities in the area: problems and prospects. (In: The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, Part XI Regime and the International Seabed Authority: a twenty-five year journey, ed. by Ascensio-Herrera, Alfonso; Nordquist, Myron H. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 234-272.) [I.C.J., p. 248-249, 251, 253-255.]

De Herdt, Sandrine: Judges ad hoc and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: an overview of its practice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, vol. 11, no. 3, 438-458.) [I.C.J., p. 438, 441, 444-446, 449-450, 458.]

De Herdt, Sandrine: The relationship between the delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nm and the delineation of its outer limits. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2020, vol. 51, no. 3, 263-282.) [I.C.J., p. 266-267, 269-271.]

Devaney, James Gerard and Tams, Christian J.: In re Arbitration between the Italian Republic and the Republic of India concerning the "Enrica Lexie" incident: PCA case no. 2015-28, award. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 3, 513-519.) [P.C.I.J., p. 514-515, 517; I.C.J., p. 515, 517-518.]

Devineni, Hamsa: UNCLOS: its significance and legitimacy in 21st century. (In: UNCLOS: solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok; Goel, Deeksha; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 85-115.) [I.C.J., p. 96-97, 107.]

Dingwall, Joanna: International law and corporate actors in deep seabed mining. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii-xiv.]

Duan, Wen: The international legal regime relating to marine protected areas beyond national jurisdiction: identifying and addressing gaps. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Publications on ocean development 98.) [I.C.J., see index p. 393.]

Dylan, Daniel and Chochla, Erin: The clash of civilizations: whaling and the IWC's scientific research and aboriginal subsistence exceptions. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2021, vol. 35, 549-594.) [I.C.J., p. 554-569, 582, 585-586, 594.]

Eisemann, Pierre Michel: Qu'est-ce qu'un rocher au sens de la Convention de Montego Bay de 1982?: Observations sur la sentence arbitrale du 12 juillet 2016 relative à la mer de Chine méridionale (Philippines c. Chine). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2020, vol. 124, 7-39.)

Enyew, Endalew Lijalem: Sailing with TWAIL: a historical inquiry into third world perspectives on the law of the sea. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 439-497.) [I.C.J., p. 443, 448, 470-471, 486.]

Evans, Malcolm D. and Lewis, Reece : The regime of islands. (In: *The development of the Law of the Sea Convention: the role of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K.: Elgar, 2020, 14-47.) [P.C.I.J., p. 21-22; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Fasia, Eirini-Erasmia : No provision left behind: Law of the Sea Convention's dispute settlement system and obligations erga omnes. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 519-547.) [I.C.J., p. 523, 525-526, 529, 534, 538-539.]

Forteau, Mathias : Les cessions, concessions et baux relatifs aux territoires insulaires. (Dans: *Iles et droit international : journée d'études de Paris*, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 69-82.) [C.P.J.I., p. 80; C.I.J., p. 71-72, 76, 80.]

Friedman, Shany : The concept of entitlement to an exclusive economic zone as reflected in international judicial decision. (In: *Israel Law Review*, 2020, vol. 53, no. 1, 101-133.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Gao, Jianjun : The delimitation method for the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles: a reflection on the judicial and arbitral decisions. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2020, vol. 51, 116-142.) [I.C.J., p. 116-118, 124, 131-132, 135.]

Gautier, Philippe : Le recours au juge international contre la pêche illicite : pourquoi pas ? (Dans: *Enjeux et perspectives : droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme: liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla*, sous la dir. de Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Doussis, Emmanuella ; Andreone, Gemma ; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 77-98.) [C.I.J., p. 87, 89.]

Gaver, Craig D. : Dispute concerning delimitation of the maritime boundary between Mauritius and Maldives in the Indian Ocean (Mauritius/Maldives): case no. 28, judgment. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 115, no. 3, 519-526.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Gavrilov, Viatcheslav : Delimitation of the continental shelf in the Arctic Ocean: present state and possible legal solution. (In: *A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Franckx, Erik ; Benatar, Marco ; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden ; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 416-444.) [I.C.J., p. 419, 428, 431.]

Goodman, Camille : Coastal State jurisdiction over living resources in the exclusive economic zone. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see Table of cases, p. xvii-xviii.]

Guillaume, Gilbert : Les îles des uns, les rochers des autres : critique de l'interprétation de la notion d' "île" retenue dans la sentence relative à la Mer de Chine méridionale. (Dans: *Atlas des espaces maritimes de la France*, sous la dir. de Miron, Alina ; Robin, Denys-Sacha. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 71-80.) [C.I.J., p. 71, 73, 75, 78-79.]

Hamzeh Tarchichi, Mariam: Le droit international de la délimitation des frontières. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Hayashi, Moritaka: Sea-level rise and the law of the sea. (In: Research handbook on climate change, oceans, and coasts, ed. by McDonald, Jan; McGee, Jeffrey; Barnes, Richard. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020, 81-93.) [I.C.J., p. 87.]

Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff: The law of armed conflict at sea. (In: The handbook of the international humanitarian law, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 516-600.) [I.C.J., p. 563-564, 567, 570.]

International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: Dispute concerning delimitation of the maritime boundary between Mauritius and Maldives in the Indian Ocean (Mauritius/Maldives): preliminary objections = Différend relatif à la délimitation de la frontière maritime entre Maurice et les Maldives dans l'Océan Indien (Maurice/Maldives): exceptions préliminaires. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) - pleadings, minutes of public sittings and documents ; 30.) [P.C.I.J., p. 410; I.C.J., p. 8, 20-24, 28-36, 38-39, 42-44, 57-58, 61, 71-82, 90-93, 110-117, 120-136, 144, 146, 149-155, 159-164, 202-221, 224-231, 236-237, 260, 263-271, 275-288, 291-296, 299-306, 309-311, 313-349, 357-359, 362-379, 382-388, 391, 393-395, 398-415, 426-427, 429, 438, 441-445, 448.]

Ioannides, Nicholas A.: The "predominant interest" concept in maritime boundary delimitation. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2020, vol. 51, no. 3, 217-240.) [I.C.J., p. 218-223, 227-229.]

Ioannides, Nicholas A.: Maritime claims and boundary delimitation: tensions and trends in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea. London ; New York : Routledge, 2021. (Routledge Research in the Law of the Sea.) [I.C.J., see index p. 326.]

Ishii, Yurika: Relevant coasts and relevant area in the maritime delimitation of the EEZ and continental shelf. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2020, vol. 51, no. 4, 307-329.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Ishii, Yurika: A critique against the concept of mid-ocean archipelago. (In: Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: State practice of China and Japan, ed. by Tamada, Dai; Zou, Keyuan. Cham : Springer, 2021, 133-147.) [I.C.J., p. 145.]

Ishii, Yurika: Maritime confidence-building measures and the code of conduct at sea. (In: UNCLOS: solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok; Goel, Deeksha; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi : Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 130-146.) [I.C.J., p. 184, 186.]

Ishii, Yurika: Japanese maritime security and the law of the sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022. (International Law in Japanese Perspective ; 14.) [I.C.J., see index p. 221.]

Jaeckel, Aline L. : Deep seabed mining. (In : The development of the Law of the Sea Convention : the role of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K. : Elgar, 2020, 168-189.) [I.C.J., p. 177, 183.]

Jensen, Oystein : General introduction. (In : The development of the Law of the Sea Convention : the role of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K. : Elgar, 2020, 1-13.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2; I.C.J., p. 2-3, 6-7.]

Jensen, Oystein : Reflections. (In : The development of the Law of the Sea Convention : the role of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K. : Elgar, 2020, 262-267.) [I.C.J., p. 264.]

Jia, Bing Bing : Unsaid rules of UNCLOS : essential elements for its proper interpretation ? (In : China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua ; Zhang, Sheng ; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 251-279.) [I.C.J., p. 263-264, 273-274.]

Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo : El arbitraje internacional y su contribución a la definición y delimitación de los espacios marinos. (Dans : Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2021, vol. 37, 321-352.) [C.I.J., p. 344-351.]

Jin, Yongming : The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea and China's practice. (In : Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : State practice of China and Japan, ed. by Tamada, Dai ; Zou, Keyuan. Cham : Springer, 2021, 41-64.) [I.C.J., p. 45, 48-49.]

Kaldunski, Marcin : Resolving maritime delimitation dispute by agreement : the Danish-Polish boundary in the area of the island of Bornholm. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2022, vol. 53, no. 2-3, 269-287.) [I.C.J., p. 270, 272-274, 284.]

Kamiński, Tomasz : The legal status of historic bays in the light of works of the League of Nations Committee of Experts for the Progressive Codification of International Law. (In : Journal of the History of International Law, 2022, vol. 24, no. 1, 36-61.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 50-51, 59; I.C.J., p. 41.]

Kawano, Mariko : Obyazatel'naya yurisdiksiya soglasno Konventsii OON po morskomu pravu : dostizheniya i ogranicheniya. (In : Mezdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2022, no. 3 (39), 157-172.) [I.C.J., p. 160.]

Kerbrat, Yann : Les conséquences de l'élévation du niveau de la mer sur les frontières terrestres et maritimes. (Dans : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 91, 83-97.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 89, 91, 94-95, 97.]

Khurana, Gurpreet S. : Freedom of navigation in the Indo-Pacific : a view from the Indian Ocean. (In : UNCLOS : solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok ; Goel, Deeksha ; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi : Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 241-257.) [I.C.J., p. 250.]

Kim, Hyun Jung and Norodom, Anne-Thida : An appraisal of article 300 of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : Ocean

Development and International Law, 2022, vol. 53, no. 2-3, 214-231.) [P.C.I.J., p. 222, 226; I.C.J., p. 218, 222, 225.]

Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Elements of International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 209.]

Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak: Judicialization of the sea: a judge's view. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 378-383.) [I.C.J., p. 379-382.]

Klein, Natalie: The Belt and Road Initiative and the potential for dispute settlement under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua; Zhang, Sheng; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 209-232.) [I.C.J., p. 213-214.]

Klein, Natalie and Parlett, Kate: Judging the law of the sea: judicial contributions to the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see list of cases p. xi-xix, index p. 421.]

Koh, Tommy: Building a new legal order for the oceans. Singapore: Nus Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 341.]

Kraska, James: Seabed technology and naval operations on the continental shelf. (In: Emerging technology and the law of the sea, ed. by Kraska, James; Park, Young Kil. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 301-326.) [I.C.J., p. 308.]

Krusche, Jan: Die chinesischen Gebietsansprüche im Südchinesischen Meer. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2022. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 253.) [P.C.I.J., p. 32; I.C.J., p. 14, 22, 24-25, 27, 30-33, 36-37, 42, 86, 88, 90.]

Kumar Mishra, Apuro: A constitutional crisis for UNCLOS. (In: UNCLOS: solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok; Goel, Deeksha; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 64-75.) [I.C.J., p. 68.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: De novo delimitation lines: a constitutive concept of delimitation. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 19, no. 3, 459-480.) [I.C.J., p. 460, 463-465, 468-471, 473, 476.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: The scope of compulsory jurisdiction and exceptions thereto under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea = La portée et les limites de la compétence obligatoire de règlement des différends en vertu de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 58, 78-141.) [P.C.I.J., p. 79, 116, 118, 125-126, 139; I.C.J., p. 80-84, 88-90, 93-94, 99-103, 120, 126-128, 140.]

Kunoy, Bjørn: The delimitation of outer continental shelf areas: a critical analysis of courts' and tribunals' heterogeneous approaches. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, 30 August.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8, 16-17; I.C.J., passim.]

Lampo, Giuliana: Jurisdiction beyond territorial sovereignty: defining the scope of exclusive flag-State jurisdiction under art. 92 UNCLOS. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2022, vol. 82, no. 1, 195-222.) [P.C.I.J., p. 195, 197-198, 201-202, 211; I.C.J., p. 199, 202.]

Lando, Massimo and Oral, Nilufer: Jurisdictional challenges and institutional novelties: procedural developments in law of the sea dispute settlement in 2020. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 1, 191-221.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lando, Massimo: Stability of maritime boundaries and the challenge of geographical change: a reply to Snjólaug Árnadóttir. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 379-395.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Lee, Seokwoo and Bautista, Lowell B.: Historic rights. (In: *The development of the Law of the Sea Convention: the role of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K.: Elgar, 2020, 244-261.) [I.C.J., p. 244, 246-247, 249-253, 264.]

Lewis, Reece: The artificial construction and modification of maritime features: piling Pelion on Ossa. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2021, vol. 52, no. 3, p. 239-259.) [I.C.J., p. 246-249, 251.]

Li, Jinming: China's maritime boundaries in the South China Sea: historical and international law perspectives. London: Routledge, 2021. (China Perspectives.) [I.C.J., see index p. 222.]

Liao, Xuexia: The continental shelf delimitation beyond 200 nautical miles: towards a common approach to maritime boundary-making. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 375.]

Liao, Xuexia: The road not taken: submissions of disputes concerning activities in undelimited maritime areas to UNCLOS compulsory procedures. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2021, vol. 52, no. 3, 297-324.) [I.C.J., p. 307, 314-315, 317, 320.]

Liu, Nengye and Proelss, Alexander and Schatz, Valentin: Regulating exceptions for research and exploratory fishing in Southern Ocean marine protected areas: a comparative analysis on balancing conservation and commercial use. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2022, vol. 53, no. 1, 60-83.) [I.C.J., p. 73, 75-81.]

Logchem, Youri van: The rights and obligations of States in disputed maritime areas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 321.]

Long, Ronán: Striking an equitable balance under the Biodiversity Agreement: the elusive case of new technologies, marine genetic resources and the Global South. (In: *Emerging technology and the law of the sea*, ed. by Kraska, James; Park, Young Kil. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 63-107.) [I.C.J., p. 87.]

Ma, Xuechan : Waters rising : possible effects of sea level rise on the legal regime of baselines and delineation of maritime zones. (In : *Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels ; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Prislán, Vid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 184-202.) [I.C.J., p. 187-188, 200.]

Ma, Xuechan : The 'commons' solution to troubled waters. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, no. 3, 463-467.) [I.C.J., p. 440, 450, 458-462.]

Ma, Xuechan : The Spratly Islands and international law : legal solutions to coexistence and cooperation in disputed areas. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 46.) [I.C.J., see index p. 365.]

Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire : Les conflits de droit de la mer en mer de Chine. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. (Recherches asiatiques.) [C.I.J., p. 14, 21-22, 28, 30-35, 38, 41, 47, 50, 57, 60-64, 70-71, 75, 89, 92, 98, 100-102, 105, 114, 123, 126, 128-133, 141, 161.]

Marotti, Lorís : A satisfactory answer? : The Enrica Lexie award and the jurisdiction over incidental questions. (In : *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 30, 191-208.) [P.C.I.J., p. 195, 203-204 ; I.C.J., p. 197-199, 201, 205-207.]

Marque, Etienne : Quelle place pour la rule of capture dans l'exploitation des gisements offshore africains? (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 4, 745-767.) [C.I.J., p. 746, 748, 751, 754-755, 757, 763.]

McDorman, Ted L. : An ISA side issue : UNCLOS, article 82 and revenue sharing. (In : *The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, Part XI Regime and the International Seabed Authority: a twenty-five year journey*, ed. by Ascensio-Herrera, Alfonso ; Nordquist, Myron H. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 364-375.) [I.C.J., p. 366-368.]

Miles, Cameron A. : The MV "Norstar" case (Panama v. Italy). (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 114, no. 1, 116-123.) [P.C.I.J., p. 119-120 ; I.C.J., p. 117-118, 120-121.]

Miron, Alina : The acquis judiciaire, a tool for harmonization in a decentralized system of litigation? A case study in the law of the sea. (In : *Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 128-161.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Mitchell, Sara McLaughlin and Owsiak, Andrew P. : Judicialization of the sea: bargaining in the shadow of UNCLOS. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 115, no. 4, 579-621.) [I.C.J., p. 579-581, 583-586, 588-589, 594, 597-603, 605, 610-613, 616-621.]

Mossop, Joanna : Dispute settlement in areas beyond national jurisdiction. (In : *International law and marine areas beyond national jurisdiction* :

reflections on justice, space, knowledge and power, ed. by De Lucia, Vito ; Oude Elferink, Alex ; Ngoc Nguyen, Lan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 392-420.) [I.C.J., p. 402-403, 414.]

Murphy, Sean D. : Obligations of States in disputed areas of the continental shelf. (In : New knowledge and changing circumstances in the law of the sea, ed. by Heidar, Tomas. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 183-205.) [I.C.J., p. 189, 191-195, 200-201.]

Nandan, Satya N. and Kraabel, Kristine Dalaker : Reflections on the making of the modern law of the sea. Singapore : National University of Singapore Press, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 29, 115, 127, 249.]

Nguyen, Lan Ngoc : The public authority of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : International judicial legitimacy : new voices and approaches, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Nunes Chaib, André ; Venzke, Ingo ; Bogdandy, Armin von. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2020, 147-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 155 ; I.C.J., p. 147-148, 155, 160-162, 165-166.]

Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra : Maritime delimitation in the Mediterranean : current challenges. (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, 5-28.) [I.C.J., p. 8, 13-14, 17-18, 22.]

Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza : Las sinergias entre los tribunales internacionales en la delimitación de espacios marinos. (Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 169-213.)

Osthagen, Andreas : Drawing lines at sea : Australia's five decades of maritime boundary delimitation. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 39, 233-260.) [I.C.J., p. 236-237, 240, 243, 254.]

Osthagen, Andreas : Ocean geopolitics : marine resources, maritime boundary disputes and the law of the sea. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 155.]

Oxman, Bernard H. : Choice of forum for settlement of law of the sea disputes. (In : A bridge over troubled waters : dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Franckx, Erik ; Benatar, Marco ; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 83-104.) [I.C.J., p. 84-89, 92-95, 98, 100.]

Palestini, Lorenzo : La protection des intérêts juridiques de l'État tiers dans le procès de délimitation maritime. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2020. (Collection de droit international ; 90.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence p. 491-501.]

Papanicolopulu, Irini and Rocha, Armando : Oceans, climate change and non-State actors. (In : Research handbook on climate change, oceans, and coasts, ed. by McDonald, Jan ; McGee, Jeffrey ; Barnes, Richard. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020, 193-208.) [P.C.I.J., p. 194 ; I.C.J., p. 197-199, 205.]

Papanicolopulu, Irini : On the nature of the law of the sea. (In: Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicolopulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 275–293.) [I.C.J., p. 286.]

Papastavridis, Efthymios : The contemporary law of maritime delimitation: lessons learnt by the recent case law. (In: Enjeux et perspectives: droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme: liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla, ed. by Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence; Doussis, Emmanuella; Andreone, Gemma; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 137-152.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Pappa, Marianthi : Non-State actors' rights in maritime delimitation: lessons from land. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J. and P.C.I.J., passim.]

Parlov, Iva : The 2007 Nairobi International Convention on the Removal of Wrecks: the implications for the law of the sea. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2022, vol. 36, 659-679.) [I.C.J., p. 668, 672.]

Parlov, Iva : Coastal State jurisdiction over ships in need of assistance, maritime casualties and shipwrecks. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Publications on ocean development; 97.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 97; I.C.J., p. 41, 44-45, 47, 65, 91-94, 96, 147, 150, 190, 193, 198, 216, 219, 240, 252, 262, 270, 277, 282, 308.]

Pecoraro, Alberto : Free access to and from the ocean in the Convention on the Legal Status of the Caspian Sea: the law of the sea and the Caspian "body of water". (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 11, no. 2, 281-298.) [I.C.J., p. 283, 293-295.]

Pecoraro, Alberto : The regulatory powers of the International Seabed Authority: security of tenure and its limits. (In: Ocean Development & International Law, 2022, vol. 53, no. 4, 377-402.) [I.C.J., p. 384, 388, 392.]

Pichel, Christine : Le régime des îles, rochers et hauts-fonds découvrants en droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2022. (Collection de droit international.) [C.I.J., p. 37, 72-77, 132-133, 174-180, 182, 227-228, 285, 291, 297, 301-305, 307-322, 328, 337, 344, 351-353, 366-368, 374-375, 378-393, 397-403, 408-417, 420, 424-428, 434, 438-442, 446-448.]

Polepalli, Sindhura Natesha : Introductory note to the award in the matter of an arbitration concerning the "Enrica Lexie" incident (Perm. Ct. Arb.): [followed by the arbitral award]. (In: International Legal Materials, 2021, vol. 60, no. 2, 180-289.) [P.C.I.J., p. 207, 213, 246, 271-272, 274; I.C.J., p. 226, 245, 247, 249-251, 262-263, 269-270, 275, 278-279.]

Prip, Christian : Integrating climate change in the governance of areas beyond national jurisdiction. (In: The law of the sea and climate change: solutions and constraints, ed. by Johansen, Elise; Veierud Busch, Signe; Jakobsen, Ingvild Ulrikke. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 336-353.) [I.C.J., p. 346-347.]

Qi, Huaigao: Maritime delimitation between China and North Korea in the North Yellow Sea. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2020, vol. 51, no. 4, 358-385.) [I.C.J., p. 363, 379.]

Qi, Xu: Reflections on the awards concerning the legal status and maritime entitlement of maritime features in the South China Sea arbitration: a legal and political analysis. (In: *Maritime and territorial disputes in the South China Sea: faces of power and law in the age of China's rise*, ed. by Hwang, Yih-Jye; Frettingham, Edmund. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 188-217.) [I.C.J., p. 189-195.]

Rajput, Aniruddha: Bay of Bengal maritime delimitation cases: upholding the rule of law in international relations. (In: *UNCLOS: solutions for managing the maritime global commons*, ed. by Bansal, Alok; Goel, Deeksha; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi: Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 130-146.) [I.C.J., p. 130-132.]

Ramphal, Talitha: The freedom to use the high seas to protect and preserve the marine environment: case study of the activities of the ocean cleanup. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2021, vol. 36, 343-353.) [I.C.J., p. 344, 347, 349-350.]

Raspail, Hélène: L'homme comme sujet du droit de la mer. (Dans: *Les droits de l'homme et la mer: actes du colloque du Mans, 24 et 25 mai 2018*, sous la dir. de Raspail, Hélène. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 9-50.) [C.P.J.I., p. 23, 39, 44; C.I.J., p. 42, 45, 49.]

Ricard, Pascale: Le nucléaire et la mer: entre passé, présent et futur. (Dans: *Le droit international et le nucléaire*, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021, 429-457.) [C.I.J., p. 436, 452.]

Roach, J. Ashley: *Excessive maritime claims*. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. 4th ed. (Publications on ocean development; 93.) [P.C.I.J., see table of case p. lxxiii-lxxx; I.C.J., see table of case p. lxxiii-lxxx and index p. 853.]

Roach, J. Ashley: International law and maritime disputes. (In: *The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute: South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution*, ed. by Huth, Paul K.; Kim, Sunwoong; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 39-68.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 42-45, 47-52, 56-60, 62-66.]

Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina: Ressources non biologiques marines et droits de l'homme: la valorisation des énergies marines renouvelables comme moyen de subsistance de l'humanité. (Dans: *Les droits de l'homme et la mer: actes du colloque du Mans, 24 et 25 mai 2018*, sous la dir. de Raspail, Hélène. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 229-252.) [C.I.J., p. 231, 241.]

Rocha, Armando: Private actors as participants in international law: a critical analysis of membership under the law of the sea. Oxford, [etc.]: Hart, 2021. (Studies in International Law; 85.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 207.]

Roeben, Volker: High-end maritime security as legal argumentation. (In: *Maritime security and the law of the sea: help or hindrance?*, ed. by Evans,

Malcolm D.; Galani, Sofia. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 83-103.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 88-89, 92, 94-97, 99.]

Roland Holst, Rozemarijn: Community interests and sovereignty: on consonance and dissonance in the law of the sea. (In: *Protecting community interests through international law*, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 99-125.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 111, 120.]

Roland Holst, Rozemarijn: Change in the law of the sea: context, mechanisms and practice. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (Publications on ocean development; 96.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi-xii.]

Rothwell, Donald R.: The law of the sea, international courts, and judicialization. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 373-377.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Santosuosso, Luigi: The last frontier: trends and challenges related to the delimitation of the outer limits of the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles. (In: *Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea*, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicopolulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 295-329.) [I.C.J., p. 302, 304-305, 324.]

Scalieri, Erietta: The burden of proof in law of the sea disputes. (In: *Enjeux et perspectives: droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme: liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla*, ed. by Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence; Doussis, Emmanuella; Andreone, Gemma; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 192-222.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Schofield, Clive: The regime of islands reframed: developments in the definition of islands under the international law of the sea. Boston; Leiden: Brill, 2021. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea; 3.1-2.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 15-16, 27-28, 63, 83, 95.]

Schofield, Clive and Poll, Robert van de and Andersen, Niels: Emerging technology and maritime boundary dispute resolution. (In: *Emerging technology and the law of the sea*, ed. by Kraska, James; Park, Young Kil. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 1-34.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 13, 28.]

Schultheiss, Christian: "One of the first matters to be addressed but distinct" or "distinct but inseparable"?: the distinction between maritime entitlement and sea boundary delimitation in the Philippines v. China arbitration. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 11, no. 1, 24-35.) [I.C.J., p. 30-31, 33-35.]

Serdy, Andrew: Managing transboundary fish stocks for sustainability. (In: *The development of the Law of the Sea Convention: the role of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Jensen, Oystein. Cheltenham, U.K.: Elgar, 2020, 104-138.) [I.C.J., p. 105, 113, 116, 135.]

Seta, Makoto: Cross-fertilisation and conflicts between courts and tribunals: an analysis from the perspective of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: *International procedure in interstate litigation and arbitration: a comparative approach*, ed. by De Brabandere, Eric.

Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 401-423.) [P.C.I.J., p. 404; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Simone, Vezzani : Jurisdiction in international fisheries law : evolving trends and new challenges. Milano: Wolters Kluwer Italia S.r.l., 2020. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Sinha, Shakti and Goel, Deeksha : UNCLOS : a framework for international legal governance. (In : UNCLOS : solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok ; Goel, Deeksha ; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi : Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 53-63.) [I.C.J., p. 59.]

Skaridov, Alexander : The seabed in the high north : how to address conflicts ? (In : The law of the seabed : access, uses and protection of seabed resources, ed. by Banet, Catherine. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 104-124.) [I.C.J., p. 123.]

Squatrino, Theresa : International judicial performance and the law of the sea. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 399-403.) [I.C.J., p. 401, 403.]

Starita, Massimo : The impact of sea-level rise on baselines : a question of interpretation of the UNCLOS or evolution of customary law ? (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2022, no. 91, 5-21.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 19.]

Stribis, Ionnis : Counter-claims before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In : Enjeux et perspectives : droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme : liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla, ed. by Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence ; Doussis, Emmanuella ; Andreone, Gemma ; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 167-194.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

Supancana, Ida B.R. : Maritime boundary disputes between Indonesia and Malaysia in the area of Ambalat Block : some optional scenarios for peaceful settlement. (In : ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham : Springer, 2022, 303-317.) [I.C.J., p. 305, 311-312.]

Talmon, Stefan : The South China Sea arbitration : jurisdiction, admissibility, procedure. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Publications on ocean development 99.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 399.]

Tan Thein, Myo Htike : Myanmar and Bangladesh : a case of harmonious maritime dispute resolution under UNCLOS. (In : UNCLOS : solutions for managing the maritime global commons, ed. by Bansal, Alok ; Goel, Deeksha ; Singh, Siddharth. New Delhi : Indian Books and Periodicals, 2021, 147-159.) [I.C.J., p. 152.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : Between the law of the sea and sovereign immunity : reflections on the jurisdiction of the Annex VII Arbitral Tribunal in the Enrica Lexie incident case. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 2, 367-393.) [P.C.I.J., p. 379-380; I.C.J., p. 384, 387-390.]

Thévenin, Pierre : Requiem for a sector ? Russia's updated Arctic submission to the CLCS and its effect on Russian doctrinal debate about

the Arctic legal regime. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2022, vol. 36, 475-525.) [I.C.J., p. 486, 492, 504, 506, 511, 520.]

Tho Pesch, Sebastian: Die Schifffahrtsfreiheit in der maritimen Raumplanung der Ausschließlichen Wirtschaftszone. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2020. (Studies in International Law of the Sea and Maritime Law = Internationales Seerecht und Seehandelsrecht; 13.) [P.C.I.J., p. 84, 87, 89, 243; I.C.J., p. 89-90, 113, 127, 156-157, 169, 200-201, 225, 242.]

Treves, Tullio: Les enjeux du formalisme dans le contentieux du droit de la mer. (Dans: La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales: actes du colloque international de Nice, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 199-208.) [C.I.J., p. 200, 203-204, 206.]

Tuerk, Helmut and Hafner, Gerhard: The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea, 1982: reflections after 40 years. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2022, vol. 36, 3-47.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 34, 36, 42-46.]

Van Wyk, Jo-Ansie: The Indian Ocean, UNCLOS and competing continental shelf claims. (In: 1982 UNCLOS: perspectives from the Indian Ocean, ed. by Mahawar, Nutan Kapoor; Sakhuja, Vijay; Pandey, Pragma. New Delhi: Vij Books, 2021, 47-57.) [I.C.J., p. 54.]

VanderZwaag, David L.: Canada's Arctic disputes: cooperative bridges, foggy futures. (In: A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 445-468.) [I.C.J., p. 448, 455-456.]

Ventura, Victor Alencar Mayer Feitosa: Environmental jurisdiction in the law of the sea: the Brazilian Blue Amazon. Cham: Springer, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 63, 94; I.C.J., p. 28, 37, 69, 71, 79, 110, 159, 203, 212, 316.]

Vincent, Philippe: Droit de la mer. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2020. [C.P.J.I., p. 101-102, 174; C.I.J., p. 21-22, 31, 38, 40, 45-48, 65-66, 68, 120-122, 125-126, 150, 156, 159-163, 224, 227-228, 303, 312, 324-325.]

Virzo, Roberto: Les typologies de revirement dans la jurisprudence du Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: Le revirement de jurisprudence en droit international: actes du colloque de Rennes, 27 et 28 juin 2019, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume; Lemey, Marie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 109-120.) [C.I.J., p. 115-117.]

Wang, Jiangyu: China and international dispute settlement: implications of the South China Sea arbitration. (In: China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua; Zhang, Sheng; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 280-316.) [I.C.J., p. 281, 288-289, 293, 300.]

Warner, Robin: Mitigating human impacts on marine biodiversity beyond national jurisdiction: potential benefits of the international legally binding instrument. (In: Marine biodiversity of areas beyond national jurisdiction, ed.

by Nordquist, Myron H.; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 167-188.) [I.C.J., p. 173-174.]

Yang, Cuibai and Zhang, Qianwen: Legal study on China's sovereignty over the Nansha Islands. Singapore: Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 32-36.]

Yu, Chuxiao: Marine scientific research and the regulation of modern ocean data collection activities under UNCLOS. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Publications on ocean development 100.) [I.C.J., p. 14-18, 26-27, 31, 35, 172-176.]

Zhang, Hua: The application of straight baselines to mid-ocean archipelagos belonging to continental States: a Chinese lawyer's perspective. (In: Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: State practice of China and Japan, ed. by Tamada, Dai; Zou, Keyuan. Cham: Springer, 2021, 115-131.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 119-120, 124.]

Zhao, Bin: The curious case of Ghana/Côte d'Ivoire: a consistent approach to hydrocarbon activities in the disputed area? (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 10, no. 1, 94-124.) [I.C.J., p. 104, 108, 110, 116-118.]

Zou, Keyuan: Peaceful resolution of maritime disputes and the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua; Zhang, Sheng; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 233-250.) [I.C.J., p. 233-234, 237-240, 246.]

Zou, Keyuan and Telesetsky, Anastasia (eds.): Marine scientific research, new marine technologies and the law of the sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021. (Maritime Cooperation in East Asia; 11.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 117, 210.]

8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace

8. Air and space law

Ayadi, Jérémie: La guerre dans l'espace: quel régime juridique? (Dans: L'espace extra-atmosphérique et le droit international: colloque de Toulouse, par Société française pour le Droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 397-403.) [C.P.J.I., p. 400; C.I.J., p. 398.]

Bories, Clémentine: Le droit international au défi de l'espace extra-atmosphérique. (Dans: L'espace extra-atmosphérique et le droit international: colloque de Toulouse, par Société française pour le Droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 17-66.) [C.P.J.I., p. 25, 44; C.I.J., p. 26-27.]

Dongar, Olivier: L'évolution de la finalité des activités spatiales: un défi pour le droit de l'espace. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020. [C.P.J.I., C.I.J., voir index p. 281.]

Grief, Nicholas : The implications of unilateral sanctions for the freedom of aviation. (In : *Unilateral sanctions in international law*, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford : Hart, 2021, 107-135.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 127-135.]

Hatri, Fayçal : Droit du contentieux international aérien. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 19, 77, 99, 165; C.I.J., p. 14, 85, 87-89, 99, 152-153, 155, 165, 235-243, 258, 281, 284, 305-306.]

Leon, Pablos Mendes de : The establishment of flight information regions and air defence identification zones : air law is air law and maritime law is maritime law; shall the twain ever meet? (In : *Furthering the frontiers of international law : sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development : liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 223-246.) [I.C.J., p. 239, 245.]

Leon, Pablos Mendes de : Introduction to air law. Alphen aan den Rijn : Kluwer Law International, 2022. 11th ed. [I.C.J., p. 42, 44-46, 87, 590-592.]

Martin, Jean-Christophe : De l'applicabilité et de l'adéquation du jus ad bellum à l'espace extra-atmosphérique. (Dans : *L'espace extra-atmosphérique et le droit international : colloque de Toulouse*, par Société française pour le Droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 377-396.) [C.I.J., p. 392-394.]

Mestre, Jacques : Des espaces particuliers à l'espace, bien commun. (Dans : *Le droit entre ciels et terres : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Laurence Ravillon*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 195-201.) [C.I.J., p. 198-199.]

Off, Henry : The unpaved road toward establishing international legal responsibility of States for shooting down civilian aircraft. (In : *Annals of Air and Space Law*, 2020, vol. 45, 133-169.) [I.C.J., p. 156-160, 163-169.]

Su, Jinyuan : Is the establishment of air defence identification zones outside national airspace in accordance with international law. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 4, 1309-1334.) [I.C.J., p. 1319-1321, 1324, 1327.]

Su, Jinyuan : Legal status of abiotic resources in outer space : appropriability, ownership, and access. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 4, 825-852.) [P.C.I.J., p. 828, 840; I.C.J., p. 828, 830-831, 835, 839.]

Virzo, Roberto : Le droit international de l'environnement et les débris spatiaux. (Dans : *L'espace extra-atmosphérique et le droit international : colloque de Toulouse*, par Société française pour le Droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 333-346.) [C.I.J., p. 336-337, 339-340, 342-343.]

Zannoni, Diego : Out of sight, out of mind ? The proliferation of space debris and international law. (In : *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 295-314.) [I.C.J., p. 300-304, 306-307, 309.]

Zhang, Luping: The resolution of inter-State disputes in civil aviation. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 211.]

9. Droit économique

9. Economic law

Abel, Patrick: International investor obligations: towards individual international responsibility for the public interest in international investment law. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2022. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 315.) [P.C.I.J., p. 125, 142; I.C.J., p. 39, 41-42, 60, 63, 119, 126, 142, 160-161, 232, 245-246, 250-251, 275.]

Ackermann, Tobias: The effects of armed conflicts on investment treaties. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 169.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xii-xiii.]

Ambast, Ashwita and Pulkowski, Dirk: The VCLT as a unifying force in treaty design: how special is investment law? (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 439-461.) [P.C.I.J., p. 451; I.C.J., p. 460.]

Boklan, Daria and Bahri, Amrita: The first WTO's ruling on national security exception: balancing interests or opening Pandora's box? (In: World Trade Review, 2020, vol. 19, 123-136.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 133.]

Brower, Charles N. and Bray, Devin and Tshering, Pem Chhoden: Competing theories of treaty interpretation and the divided application by investor-State tribunals of articles 31 and 32 of the VCLT. (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 109-126.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 120.]

Brown, Chester: The award in *Waste Management v Mexico* (No 2) and its influence on the minimum standard of treatment. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 40, 173-194.) [I.C.J., p. 189.]

Bsaisou, Marcus: Vollstreckungssimmunität von Zentralbanken. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2020. (Veröffentlichungen zum Verfahrensrecht; 167.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 94-95, 97, 101, 104-105, 121-122, 139, 151, 153, 236, 138, 246, 255, 314, 317, 325, 406.]

Bulut, Omer Erkut: Drawing boundaries of police powers doctrine: a balanced framework for investors and States. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2022, vol. 13, no. 4, 583-607.) [I.C.J., p. 599.]

Bungenberg, Marc and Reinisch, August: Draft statute of the Multilateral Investment Court. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2021. (Studien zum internationalen Investitionsrecht = Studies in International Investment Law; 37.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 20-23.]

Bungenberg, Marc: Natural resources and investment law, in particular investor-State contracts. (In: Natural resources and international law: developments and challenges: a liber amicorum in honour of Stephan Hobe, ed. by Fremuth, Michael Lysander; Griebel, Jörn; Heinsch, Robert. Baden-Baden: Nomos; Hart, 2022, 257-271.) [I.C.J., p. 260.]

Cheng, Tai-Heng and Lim, Z.J. Jennifer: The political backlash against investor-State arbitration. (In: Reflections on international arbitration: essays in honour of professor George Bermann, ed. by Bédard, Julie; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington: Juris, 2022, 951-958.) [I.C.J., p. 954.]

Choukroune, Leïla and Nedumpara, James J.: International economic law: text, cases and materials. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xvii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv-xvi.]

Cortesi, Giulio Alvaro: Proof and the burden of proof in international investment law. Cham: Springer Nature, 2022. (EYIEL Monographs: Studies in European and International Economic Law; 24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 3, 6, 26, 38, 41, 45-46, 48, 50, 57, 61-63, 67-68, 90, 102, 116, 119, 126, 173, 180, 200, 208-209; I.C.J., p. 2, 4-10, 13-16, 19-23, 26, 28-29, 31-34, 36, 38, 41, 43, 45-52, 55-62, 64-65, 67-72, 86, 90-92, 95-96, 101-102, 104, 112-114, 116, 118-123, 126-127, 133-134, 141-143, 162, 170, 176, 179, 181-184, 187, 189-190, 194, 196-197, 199-204, 208-211, 213-217.]

Crawford, James: China and development of an international dispute resolution mechanism for the Belt and Road construction. (In: China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua; Zhang, Sheng; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 11-22.) [I.C.J., p. 20-21.]

Davitti, Daria: 1917 and its implications for the law of expropriation. (In: Revolutions in international law: the legacies of 1917, ed. by Greenman, Kathryn; Orford, Anne; Saunders, Anna; Tzouvala, Ntina. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 291-314.) [P.C.I.J., p. 295-302.]

de Stefano, Carlo: Attribution in international law and arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 207; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvi-xvii and index p. 205.]

Dolzer, Rudolf and Kriebaum, Ursula and Schreuer, Christoph: Principles of international investment law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. lviii-lix and index p. 470 and 476.]

Figueiredo, Roberto Castro de: The ICSID Convention and the VCLT: interpreting the term 'investment'. (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 55-87.) [P.C.I.J., p. 61; I.C.J., p. 58, 62, 66, 70, 76.]

Florou, Aikaterini: Multilateralising interpretation: fitting the rules of the VCLT into the Multilateral Investment Court (or vice versa). (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history,

evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 329-347.) [P.C.I.J., p. 336-337, 341; I.C.J., p. 344.]

Fofana, Idriss Paul-Armand: Afro-Asian jurists and the quest to modernise the international protection of foreign-owned property, 1955-1975. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2021, vol. 23, 80-112.) [I.C.J., p. 106-108.]

Giorgetti, Chiara: At the intersection of diplomacy and international law: the ISDS reform process. (In: *Research handbook on law and diplomacy*, ed. by McGuinness, Margaret E.; Stewart, David P. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 84-102.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 88.]

Greco, Roberta: The human right to water and international economic law. London; New York: Routledge, 2022. (Routledge-Giappichelli Studies in Law.) [I.C.J., p. 24, 56, 59-60, 82-83, 84, 88, 96, 107, 110.]

Hagemeyer-Witzleb, Teoman M.: The international law of economic warfare. Cham: Springer, 2021. (EYIEL Monographs: Studies in European and International Economic Law; 16.) [P.C.I.J., p. 231, 269, 281; I.C.J., p. 43, 46-49, 86, 95, 97-99, 107-108, 111-112, 128, 130, 144.]

Harrison, James: International investment law and the regulation of the seabed. (In: *The law of the seabed: access, uses and protection of seabed resources*, ed. by Banet, Catherine. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 481-502.) [I.C.J., p. 487.]

Henckels, Caroline: Scope limitation of affirmative defence? The purpose and role of investment treaty exception clauses. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 363-374.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hofer, Alexandra: The proportionality of unilateral "targeted" sanctions: whose interests should count? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 89, no. 3-4, 399-421.) [I.C.J., p. 414-415.]

Hongler, Peter: International law of taxation. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xvii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvi-xvii.]

Kohen, Marcelo G. and Dumberry, Patrick: State succession and State responsibility in the context of investor-State dispute settlement. (In: *ICSID Review*, 2022, special issue, 1-16.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 10-12.]

Liew, Dominic Jr.: Finding clarity amidst confusion: cleaning up the clean hands doctrine in international investment law. (In: *Singapore Academy of Law Journal*, 2020, vol. 32, no. 2, 643-683.) [P.C.I.J., p. 648-650, 662; I.C.J., p. 647-651, 658, 666, 677, 681.]

Lorenzmeier, Stefan: Investment disputes in annexed Crimea from the perspectives of international law. (In: *Unrecognized entities: perspectives in international, European and constitutional law*, ed. by Harzl, Benedikt;

Petrov, Roman. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022, 84-104.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 91, 93-97, 99, 101-102.]

Lustig, Doreen: Veiled power: international law and the private corporation, 1886-1981. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Law and Global Governance Series.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 229.]

Mansourian, Nasser-Ali: La double nationalité en droit international et la pratique du Tribunal des réclamations irano-américains eu égard à l'approche de François Rigaux. (Dans: International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux, sous la dir. de Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain: PU Louvain, 2020, 165-201.) [C.P.J.I., p. 176; C.I.J., p. 177, 186-189, 191, 193, 197-198.]

Mantilla Blanco, Sebastián and Pehl, Alexander: National security exceptions in international trade and investment agreements: justiciability and standards of review. Cham: Springer, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 6, 25-26, 30, 38-44, 46, 50-52, 54, 58-60, 64, 72, 76-77.]

Martin-Serf, Arlette: L'extraterritorialité du droit américain: la "lex americana", machine de guerre économique. (Dans: Le droit entre ciels et terres: mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Laurence Ravillon. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 261-277.) [C.I.J., p. 273.]

Meng, Zixin: State immunity and international investment law. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 62, 141, 170, 192.]

Mlambe, Richard Mike: The missing link in the resolution of international investment disputes affecting host States' citizens under public and private international law. (In: Blurry boundaries of public and private international law: towards convergence or divergent still?, ed. by Sooksripaisarnkit, Poominr; Prasad, Dhamita. Cham: Springer, 2022, 87-102.) [I.C.J., p. 91, 96, 98.]

Mohebi, Mohsen: Evaluation of damages in international investment arbitration: appropriate method. (In: International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux, ed. by Mohebi, Mohsen; Pellet, Alain; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain: PU Louvain, 2020, 131-163.) [P.C.I.J., p. 137-139, 142-143, 149.]

Muchlinski, Peter: Multinational enterprises and the law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 3rd ed. (The Oxford international law library.) [P.C.I.J., see Table of cases, p. xlix-mlx; I.C.J., p. 679-680, Table of cases, p. xlix.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de: Droit international de l'investissement. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020. 3e éd. (Manuel.) [C.P.J.I et C.I.J., voir et index de la jurisprudence p. 531-533; C.I.J., voir index p. 526.]

Nanteuil, Arnaud de: International investment law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. (Principles of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 420.]

Nascimbene, Juan: Introducción al derecho internacional de la protección de las inversiones extranjeras. (Dans : *Hablemos de derecho internacional*, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo ; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura ; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya] : [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 161-194.) [C.P.J.I., p. 162; I.C.J., p. 162, 164, 188.]

Ngangjoh-Hodu, Yenkong: 'Regional trade courts' in the shadow of the WTO dispute settlement system: the paradox of two courts. (In : *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2020, vol. 28, no. 1, 30-49.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35; I.C.J., p. 35, 40-41.]

Olaoye, Kehinde: The hidden majority: investor-State arbitration and the legacy of Kéba Mbaye. (In : *Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye*, ed. by Viljoen, Frans ; Sipalla, Humphrey ; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria : Pretoria University Press, 2022, 63-104.) [I.C.J., p. 78-79, 81, 86-87, 89, 94.]

Paparinskis, Martins: The interpretation of treaties and investment arbitration: introductory reflections. (In : *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé ; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn : Kluwer Law International, 2022, 25-31.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 31.]

Pauciulo, Domenico: Provisional measures in ICSID arbitration proceedings: between the current legal framework and the proposed reform. (In : *Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria ; Virzo, Roberto ; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin : Springer, 2021, 319-364.) [P.C.I.J., p. 334; I.C.J., p. 322, 325, 327-328, 335.]

Piran, Hossein: Parallel proceedings in international arbitration: the experience of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal. (In : *International law in motion: some new insights: a tribute to late professor François Rigaux*, ed. by Mohebi, Mohsen ; Pellet, Alain ; Lowe, Vaughan, d'Argent, Pierre. Louvain : PU Louvain, 2020, 203-225.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205, 207-208; I.C.J., p. 207.]

Qian, Xu: Revisiting proportionality in investment arbitration: theory, methodology, and interpretation. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 547-587.) [I.C.J., p. 574-575, 583.]

Reinisch, August: The res judicata effect of jurisdictional decisions in international investment arbitration: steering between procedural efficiency and access to justice. (In : *Reflections on international arbitration: essays in honour of professor George Bermann*, ed. by Bédard, Julie ; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington : Juris, 2022, 1005-1019.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1005-1006; I.C.J., p. 1005-1010, 1018.]

Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina: Unilateral and extraterritorial sanctions and international investment law. (In : *Research handbook on unilateral and extraterritorial sanctions*, ed. by Beaucillon, Charlotte. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 204-220.) [I.C.J., p. 214.]

Rydberg, Agnes and Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: Legal questions concerning the temporal application of treaties in international investment arbitration cases. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 233-259.) [I.C.J., p. 234, 237, 240, 257.]

Salvati, Pierluigi: Foreign central banks and immunity from execution: too sovereign to be attached? (In: *Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests*, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 417-448.) [I.C.J. 419-421, 435-441, 444, 446.]

Scheu, Julian and Schöttmer, Lisa (eds.): Creation and implementation of a multilateral investment court. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2022. (Studien zum internationalen Investitionsrecht = Studies in International Investment Law; 43.) [I.C.J., p. 170-174, 190, 209, 218, 243, 265.]

Schmidt, Julia: The legality of unilateral extra-territorial sanctions under international law. (In: *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, 2022, vol. 27, no. 1, 53-81.) [P.C.I.J., p. 65-66; I.C.J., p. 69-70, 75, 78.]

Sheargold, Elizabeth: The VCLT rules on interpretation and the triangular nature of investment treaties: State control versus investor rights. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 151-173.) [I.C.J., p. 169.]

Shirlow, Esmé and Gore, Kiran Nasir: An introduction to the VCLT and its role in ISDS: looking back, looking forward. (In: *The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future*, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 14-21.) [I.C.J., p. 14.]

Simma, Bruno and Hoss, Cristina: The contribution of the Iran-United States Claims Tribunal. (In: *International investment law: an analysis of the major decisions*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Stoppioni, Edoardo. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 2022, 59-78.) [P.C.I.J., p. 73-74; I.C.J., p. 59-61, 64.]

Sossai, Mirko: Legality of extraterritorial sanctions. (In: *Economic sanctions in international law and practice*, ed. by Asada, Masahiko. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 62-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 77; I.C.J., p. 68, 77.]

Stoppioni, Edoardo: Le droit non écrit dans le contentieux international économique: une analyse critique de discours. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Etudes de droit international; 10.) [C.P.J.I., p. 118, 370, 389, 473; C.I.J., p. 117-118, 174-175, 239, 241, 266-267, 270-271, 298-302, 312-313, 364, 368, 370-378, 381-382, 388-389, 392, 443, 464, 485-487, 530-531.]

Subedi, Surya P.: Conclusions: the current law on unilateral sanctions, remedies against unlawful use of such sanctions and recommendations. (In:

Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 327-342.) [I.C.J., p. 334, 336-338.]

Subedi, Surya P.: The status of unilateral sanctions in international law. (In: Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 19-59.) [P.C.I.J., p. 25; I.C.J., p. 24-25, 28, 40-42, 45-48, 50-52.]

Tanzi, Attila: On judicial autonomy and the autonomy of the parties in international adjudication, with special regard to investment arbitration and ICSID annulment proceedings. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, no. 1, 57-75.) [I.C.J., p. 58, 60-61, 65-68, 73.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: History of implementation of sanctions. (In: Economic sanctions in international law and practice, ed. by Asada, Masahiko. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 83-92.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 90-91.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios: Les sanctions extraterritoriales: les réactions des États affectés. (Dans: Extraterritorialités et droit international: colloque d'Angers. Paris: Pedone, 2020, 93-100.) [C.P.J.I., p. 96-97; C.I.J., p. 97, 99.]

Wang, Peng: Multilateral reform of investor-State dispute resolution mechanism: a balance between public legitimacy management and private efficiency refinement. (In: China and international dispute resolution in the context of the 'Belt and Road Initiative', ed. by Shan, Wenhua; Zhang, Sheng; Su, Jinyuan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 149-184.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 181.]

Wuschka, Sebastian: Investment tribunals adjudicating claims relating to occupied territories: curse or blessing? (In: The legality of economic activities in occupied territories: international, EU law and business and human rights perspectives, ed. by Duval, Antoine; Kassoti, Eva. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 235-252.) [P.C.I.J., p. 245; I.C.J., p. 246.]

Wyatt, Julian: Signs of a subjective approach to treaty interpretation in investment arbitration: a justified divergence from the VCLT? (In: The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties in investor-State disputes: history, evolution and future, ed. by Shirlow, Esmé; Gore, Kiran Nasir. Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022, 89-108.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106; I.C.J., p. 100-102, 106.]

Zandvliet, Ruben: Trade, investment and labour: interactions in international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law; 9.) [P.C.I.J., and I.C.J., see index p. 378.]

10. Droit du développement

10. Law of development

Bagheri, Saeed: Good governance of natural resources as an indicator of a community-based approach to peacebuilding: lessons from Iraq. (In: Protecting community interests through international law, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 185-214.) [I.C.J., p. 189.]

Ebbesson, Jonas and Hey, Ellen (eds.): The Cambridge handbook of the sustainable development goals and international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 456.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Barral, Virginie: The relationship between the law of international watercourses and sustainable development. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.; Brus, Marcel; Merkouris, Panos; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 413-440.) [I.C.J., p. 415, 420-423.]

French, Duncan: Sustainable development. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.; Brus, Marcel; Merkouris, Panos; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 130-150.) [I.C.J., p. 135-136, 142-144.]

Huck, Winfried and Maaß, Jennifer: Sustainable development goals: article-by-article commentary. Baden-Baden: Nomos; Beck; Hart, 2022. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvi-xxvii.]

Mekonnen, Daniel Rezene: The link between nuclear disarmament and the 2030 agenda for sustainable development goals. (In: Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague: Asser Press, 2020, 291-304.) [I.C.J., p. 292.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G. and Ramcharan, Robin: Conflict prevention in the UN's Agenda 2030: development, peace, justice and human rights. Cham: Springer, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 106.]

Serrurier, Enguerrand: La résurgence du droit au développement: recherche sur l'humanisation du droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022. [C.P.J.I., p. 83, 91, 120, 150, 152; C.I.J., p. 40-41, 63, 70, 78, 84-85, 88-89, 95, 99, 101-104, 107, 112, 117, 121, 123, 148-149, 153, 156, 158-159, 180, 211, 258, 271, 279, 320, 324-325, 354, 440, 546, 570.]

11. Droit de l'environnement

11. Environmental law

Arcari, Maurizio and Andrade, Mariana Clara de: Canals. (In: Max Planck Encyclopedias of International Law, 2021, September.) [I.C.J., par. 3, 10.]

Arcari, Maurizio: The breach of the obligation to prevent environmental harm and the law of State responsibility: revisiting the issue against the test of judicial application. (In: Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicolopulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 177-207.) [I.C.J., 179-181, 188-202, 204-205.]

Barnes, Richard: An advisory opinion on climate change obligations under international law: a realistic prospect? (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2022, vol. 53, no. 2-3, 180-213.) [I.C.J., p. 180-185, 187, 189-190, 193-198, 200-201, 203-205, 208-211, 213.]

Birchler, Alexandra: Climate change, resulting natural disasters and the legal responsibility of States : an international law perspective. Cambridge ; Antwerp : Intersentia, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 225.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: Fresh water in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see selected cases p. xv, index p. 340; I.C.J., see selected cases p. xv, index p. 338.]

Bothe, Michael: Protection of the environment in relation to armed conflicts. (In : The handbook of the international humanitarian law, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 338-350.) [I.C.J., p. 338, 341.]

Boyle, Alan E. and Redgwell, Catherine: Birnie, Boyle, and Redgwell's international law and the environment. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 853.]

Boyle, Alan E.: Soft law. (In : The Oxford handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya ; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 420-435.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Brown, Rebecca: Invoking international environmental norms through treaty interpretation. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2021, vol. 20, no. 2, 235-266.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 246, 248-253, 255-256, 259-260, 262-265.]

Brunnée, Jutta: Harm prevention. (In : The Oxford handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya ; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 269-284.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Chalifour, Nathalie J.: Equity considerations in loss and damage. (In : Research handbook on climate change law and loss & damage, ed. by Doelle, Meinhard ; Seck, Sara L. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 18-42.) [I.C.J., p. 32.]

Chong, Agnes : International law for freshwater protection. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022. (International water law series ; 9.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19-20, 26, 127-129, 154-155, 219, 291-292, 294, 297; I.C.J., p. 15, 26, 35-36, 40, 45, 50, 64, 71-72, 79-80, 92-93, 101-107, 112, 120-122, 125, 129-130, 133-135, 155-156, 163, 178-179, 184, 186, 192, 194, 197-198, 205-208, 2019, 249, 255, 266-276, 278-281, 285-299, 302, 304-305, 308, 311, 320, 323-324, 335, 351, 360, 362.]

Cottier, Thomas : The principle of common concern of humankind. (In : The prospects of common concern of humankind in international law, ed. by Cottier, Thomas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 3-91.) [I.C.J., p. 8, 60.]

Craig, Neil : The duty to cooperate in the customary law of environmental impact assessment. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2020, vol. 69, no. 1, 239-259.) [P.C.I.J., p. 247; I.C.J., passim.]

Dagnicourt, Cyprien: La protection de l'environnement en période de conflit armé. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2020. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.I.J., p. 50, 57, 69, 77-78, 90-91, 98, 108, 146-147, 150, 152-153, 166, 178, 184, 186-188.]

Das, Onita: Protecting the environment during multinational military operations. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin ; Krieger, Heike. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 322-369.) [I.C.J., p. 332, 338, 341.]

Dellaux, Julien: Le cadre juridique international pour la réduction des émissions résultant de la déforestation tropicale (REDD+) : contribution à l'étude des nouvelles formes du droit. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2022. (Collection de droit international ; 97.) [C.P.J.I., p. 143, 174-175 ; C.I.J., p. 175-176, 188, 207, 577-578, 582-584, 595-596, 598, 600, 683, 696, 711.]

Dienelt, Anne: Armed conflicts and the environment: complementing the laws of armed conflict with human rights law and international environmental law. Cham : Springer, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 338.]

Drumbl, Mark A. and Uhlířová, Kateřina: Actors and law-making in international environmental law. (In: Research handbook on international law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. ; Brus, Marcel ; Merkouris, Panos ; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 2-44.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 16, 21-22, 25-26, 31.]

Dupuy, Pierre-Marie and Le Moli, Ginevra and Viñuales, Jorge E.: Customary international law and the environment. (In: The Oxford handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya ; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 385-401.) [I.C.J., p. 386-387, 390-393, 398-400.]

Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne and Viñuales, Jorge E.: Prevention of environmental harm. (In: The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50: an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 283-313.) [I.C.J., p. 294-295, 298, 300, 306-313.]

Eckstein, Gabriel: International law for transboundary aquifers: a challenge for our times. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2021, vol. 115, 201-206.) [I.C.J., p. 205.]

Elias, Olufemi and Wong, Meagan: Environmental impact assessment. (In: Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. ; Brus, Marcel ; Merkouris, Panos ; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 188-208.) [I.C.J., p. 188-189, 197-201.]

Evans, Christopher P.: The contours and limits of environmental remediation under the Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 115-152.) [I.C.J., p. 126, 128, 133, 141-142.]

Fernández Egea, Rosa María: La protección medioambiental en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: un reto irresoluble?

(Dans : Los nuevos retos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia : los desafíos de la Corte Internacional de Justicia y las sinergias entre la Corte y otros órganos jurisdiccionales, sous la dir. de Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad. Madrid : Wolters Kluwer, 2021, 105-134.)

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : Due diligence in the use of international watercourses. (In : Due diligence in the international legal order, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 129-146.) [I.C.J., p. 132, 135, 137-141, 143.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. : The potential of inter-State conciliation within the framework of environmental treaties. (In : Flexibility in international dispute settlement : conciliation revisited, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian ; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 83-110.) [I.C.J., p. 85-88, 94.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Barral, Virginie : The relationship between the law of international watercourses and sustainable development. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. ; Brus, Marcel ; Merkouris, Panos ; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 413-440.) [I.C.J., p. 415, 420-423.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Wong, Meagan and Crampin, Joseph : International environmental law : text, cases and materials. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2022. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 584.]

Freeland, Steven : Crimes against the environment? The deliberate destruction of the natural environment and natural resources during war. (In : Natural resources and international law : developments and challenges : a liber amicorum in honour of Stephan Hobe, ed. by Fremuth, Michael Lysander ; Griebel, Jörn ; Heinsch, Robert. Baden-Baden : Nomos ; Hart, 2022, 197-220.) [I.C.J., p. 204, 215-216, 219.]

Gervasi, Mario : Prevention of environmental harm under general international law : an alternative reconstruction. Napoli : Edizioni Scientifiche Italiane, 2021. (Cultura giuridica e scambi internazionali ; 7.) [I.C.J., p. 87-94, 124-135, 154-159, 255-277.]

Gilbert, Jérémie and Macpherson, Elizabeth Jane and Jones, Emily and Dehm, Julia : The rights of nature as a legal response to the global environmental crisis? : a critical review of international law's 'greening' agenda. (In : Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 52, 47-74.) [I.C.J., p. 552.]

Gillett, Matthew : Prosecuting environmental harm before the International Criminal Court. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Studies on International Courts and Tribunals.) [I.C.J., see index p. 356.]

Gjortz Howden, Julie : The community of interest approach in international water law : a legal framework for the common management of international watercourses. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020. (International water law series ; 8.) [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., see index p. 242-243.]

Greenop, Michael A. : The United Nations International Law Commission's draft articles on transboundary aquifers : making the invisible visible ? (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2020, vol. 24, 36-81.) [P.C.I.J., p. 62 ; I.C.J., p. 62, 64, 70.]

Harrison, James : Exceptions in multilateral environmental agreements. (In : Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand ; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 328-346.) [I.C.J., p. 328, 338, 341-345.]

Hulme, Karen and Weir, Doug : Environmental law protection in armed conflict. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. ; Brus, Marcel ; Merkouris, Panos ; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 392-411.) [I.C.J., p. 396-397, 402.]

Hyde, Aurore-Angélique : Quelle portée territoriale pour le droit au déréférencement ? (Dans : Territoire, approches juridiques, sous la dir. de Camguilhem, Benoit ; Pessina, Stéphane. Mont-Saint-Aignan : Presses des universités de Rouen et du Havre, 2020, 239-248.) [C.P.J.I., p. 244.]

Juste Ruiz, José : Gaps in international biodiversity law and possible ways forward. (In : Biological diversity and international law : challenges for the post 2020 scenario, ed. by Campins Eritja, Mar ; Fajardo del Castillo, Teresa. Cham : Springer, 2021, 35-56.) [I.C.J., p. 50-55.]

Khitoliya, R.K. : River water wars and disputes : conflict and cooperation. New Delhi : Discovery Publishing, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 90.]

Klein, Natalie : International environmental law disputes before international courts and tribunals. (In : The Oxford handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya ; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 1038-1053.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Klein, Natalie and Kroon, Danielle : Settlement of international environmental law disputes. (In : Research handbook on international environmental law, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. ; Brus, Marcel ; Merkouris, Panos ; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 230-258.) [I.C.J., p. 232, 235, 245-250.]

Laganière, Guillaume : Liability for transboundary pollution at the intersection of public and private international law. Cambridge : Hart, 2022. (Hart monographs in transnational and international law ; 12.) [P.C.I.J., p. 214 ; I.C.J., p. 24-26, 28, 48-49.]

Langmack, Fin-Jasper : Remedies for climate change : a decisive push towards Paris ? (In : Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 52, 19-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22, 34 ; I.C.J., p. 22, 26, 34, 36, 41.]

Lelarge, Aurélia : La disparition du territoire de l'État du fait de l'élévation du niveau des mers. (Dans : Territoire, approches juridiques, sous la dir. de Camguilhem, Benoit ; Pessina, Stéphane. Mont-Saint-Aignan : Presses des universités de Rouen et du Havre, 2020, 87-113.) [C.P.J.I., p. 106, 108 ; C.I.J., p. 93, 98, 105-107.]

Martin-Nagle, Renée: Governance of offshore freshwater resources. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020. (Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development; 25.) [I.C.J., p. 28, 34, 53, 94, 107, 154, 166, 212.]

Mayer, Benoît: International law obligations on climate change mitigation. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii-xxi.]

Mayer, Benoît: The judicial assessment of States' action on climate change mitigation. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 4, 801-824.) [I.C.J., p. 805, 807, 809, 817-819, 823.]

Mayrand, Hélène: From classical liberalism to neoliberalism: explaining the contradictions in the international environmental law project. (Dans: Locating nature: making and unmaking international law, sous la dir. de Natarajan, Usha; Dehm, Julia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 45-69.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50.]

McCreath, Millicent: Community interests and the protection of the marine environment within national jurisdiction. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2021, vol. 70, no.3, 569-603.) [I.C.J., p. 575-576, 578.]

McIntyre, Owen: Procedural rules of international water law and the imminent challenges of the ecosystem approach. (In: A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 319-350.) [I.C.J., p. 321-323, 326, 330, 337, 340.]

Meguro, Maiko: Litigating climate change through international law: obligations strategy and rights strategy. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 33, 933-951.) [I.C.J., p. 936-938.]

Mensi, Andrea: Indigenous peoples, natural resources and permanent sovereignty. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 49.) [I.C.J., see index p. 267.]

Meunier-Rubel, Viviane: Interstitial law-making in public international law: a study of environmental impact assessments. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (International Environmental Law; 17.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxvii-xxviii.]

Meynier, Adeline: Réflexions sur les concepts en droit de l'environnement. Issy-les-Moulineaux: LGDJ, 2020. (Bibliothèque de droit de l'urbanisme et de l'environnement; 16.) [I.C.J., p. 56, 452, 456, 528.]

Mickelson, Karin: The maps of international law: perceptions of nature in the classification of territory beyond the State. (In: Locating nature: making and unmaking international law, ed. by Natarajan, Usha; Dehm, Julia. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 159-178.) [I.C.J., p. 164.]

Minas, Stephen: Climate change governance, international relations, and politics: a transnational law perspective. (In: The Oxford handbook of

transnational law, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 931-952.) [I.C.J., p. 940.]

Movilla Pateiro, Laura: La dimensión normativa de la gobernanza internacional del agua dulce. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 2021. [C.P.J.I., p. 277-286; C.I.J., p. 36-39, 138, 141-143, 155, 169-174, 177, 181-183, 204, 220, 223, 239, 277-318, 326-330, 360.]

Moynihan, Ruby: Transboundary freshwater ecosystems in international law: the role and impact of the UNECE environmental regime. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 319.]

Nagtzaam, Gerry and Van Hook, Evan and Guilfoyle, Douglas: International environmental law: a case study analysis. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 426, 449, 455, 458-459, 578.]

Natarajan, Usha: Measuring the immeasurable: loss and damage from climate change in international law. (In: Research handbook on climate change law and loss & damage, ed. by Doelle, Meinhard; Seck, Sara L. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 60-73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 71.]

Noorda, Aylin Yildiz: Climate change, disasters and people on the move: providing protection under international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (World Trade Institute Advanced Studies; 11.) [I.C.J., p. 142-150.]

Osiejewicz, Joanna: Global governance of oil and gas resources in the international legal perspective. Berlin; New York: Peter Lang, 2020. (Studies in politics, security and society; 27.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86, 100, 186, 368; I.C.J., p. 25, 28, 38-40, 54-55, 63, 72, 86, 97, 103, 150, 239, 241, 368-370, 377.]

Pandey, Amrisha: Can unilateral sanctions and international environmental obligations of States coexist? (In: Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 277-299.) [I.C.J., p. 281.]

Payne, Cymie R.: Judicial development. (In: The Oxford handbook of international environmental law, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 454-471.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Payne, Cymie R.: Valuation of climate change loss and damage. (In: Research handbook on climate change law and loss & damage, ed. by Doelle, Meinhard; Seck, Sara L. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 184-200.) [I.C.J., p. 189, 197.]

Prieur, Michel: Pour un droit commun de l'homme à un environnement sain: universalisme ou régionalisme? (Dans: Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 485-493.) [C.I.J., p. 492.]

Rajamani, Lavanya and Peel, Jacqueline (eds.): The Oxford handbook of international environmental law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see Table of cases, p. xx; I.C.J., see Table of cases, p. xviii-xx.]

Redgwell, Catherine: The challenge of effective compliance and enforcement with international environmental law. (In: *The achievements of international law: essays in honour of Robin Churchill*, ed. by Hartmann, Jacques; Khaliq, Urfan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2021, 259-281.) [I.C.J., p. 265-268.]

Robertson, Leah M.: Mining the deep: can the law "get it right" with balancing the environment and resource extraction through environmental impact assessments? (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2022, vol. 36, 161-187.) [I.C.J., p. 167.]

Rossi, Christopher R.: Remoteness reconsidered: the Atacama desert and international law. Ann Arbor: University of Michigan Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 152; I.C.J., p. 103, 117, 121, 136-139, 141, 148, 154-156, 166.]

Rudall, Jason: Compensation for environmental damage under international law. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. (Routledge Focus; Routledge research in international environmental law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11-12, 27, 30; I.C.J., p. 1-19, 25-32, 111-113, 115.]

Ryngaert, Cedric: Selfless intervention: exercising jurisdiction in the common interest. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 2-3, 27, 29-31, 75-76.]

Sadeleer, Nicolas de: Environmental principles: from political slogans to legal rules. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see tables of cases p. xvii, tables of legislation p. xxxv.]

Sadeleer, Nicolas de: The principles of prevention and precaution in international law: two sides of the same coin? (In: *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.; Brus, Marcel; Merkouris, Panos; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 151-187.) [I.C.J., p. 153, 155, 157, 159-163, 174, 179.]

Salman, Salman M. A.: Equitable and reasonable utilization and the obligation against causing significant harm: are they reconcilable? (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 183-188.) [I.C.J., p. 186.]

Scott, Karen N. and VanderZwaag, David L. (eds.): Research handbook on polar law. Cheltenham, U.K.: Edward Elgar, 2020. (Research handbooks in environmental law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 479.]

Shibata, Akiho: Good faith. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international environmental law*, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 368-382.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sindico, Francesco: International law and transboundary aquifers. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 75; I.C.J., p. 33, 65, 71-72, 75, 80, 96-98, 122-123, 126.]

Stephens, Tim: The settlement of disputes in international environmental law. (In: *Routledge handbook of international environmental law*, ed. by Techera, Erika; Lindley, Jade; Scott, Karen N.; Telesetsky, Anastasia. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 87-97.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 90-94, 96-97.]

Sulyok, Katalin: Science, legitimacy, and the judicial function: a need for more intrusive standards of review. (In: *Secondary rules of primary importance in international law: attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor; Çali, Basak; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 83-101.) [I.C.J., p. 83-85, 87, 93--96, 99, 101.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi: Obligation to conduct an environmental impact assessment (EIA) in international adjudication: interaction between law and time. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 90, no. 1, 86-121.) [I.C.J., p. 89-91, 93, 99, 101-102, 107-110, 112-113, 116, 121.]

Tanzi, Attila: Substantialising the procedural obligations of international water law between compensatory and distributive justice. (In: *A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 351-374.) [P.C.I.J., p. 356; I.C.J., p. 353, 356-357, 362, 364-366, 369.]

Techera, Erika and Lindley, Jade and Scott, Karen N. and Telesetsky, Anastasia (eds.): *Routledge handbook of international environmental law*. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. 2nd ed. (Routledge Handbooks.) [I.C.J., see index p. 511.]

Tignino, Mara: Prior notification and water rights. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2021, vol. 115, 189-194.) [I.C.J., p. 189-193.]

Tinta, Mónica Feria: Los cambios de paradigmas del derecho internacional público: el auge del derecho ambiental internacional. (Dans: *Hablemos de derecho internacional*, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 63-89.) [C.I.J., p. 66-67, 70-72, 74.]

Torre-Schaub, Marta et Jézéquel, Aglaé et Lormeteau, Blanche et Michelot, Agnès (sous la dir. de): *Dictionnaire juridique du changement climatique*. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022. (Collection de l'Institut des sciences juridique et philosophique de la Sorbonne; 69.) [C.I.J., p. 197-199, 271, 283, 433, 475-477, 521-522.]

Ulfstein, Geir: International framework for environmental decision-making. (In: *Research handbook on international environmental law*, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.; Brus, Marcel; Merkouris, Panos; Rydberg, Agnes. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 83-105.) [I.C.J., p. 91-93.]

Voigt, Christina: International environmental responsibility and liability. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international environmental law*, ed. by Rajamani, Lavanya; Peel, Jacqueline. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 1003-1021.) [I.C.J., p. 1009, 1013-1016.]

Voigt, Christina: State responsibility for damages associated with climate change. (In: *Research handbook on climate change law and loss & damage*, ed. by Doelle, Meinhard; Seck, Sara L. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 166-183.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 173, 177, 181-182.]

Vordermayer-Riemer, Markus : Non-regression in international environmental law: human rights doctrine and the promises of comparative international law. Cambridge; Antwerp: Intersentia, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see list of cases p. xxxviii; I.C.J., see list of cases p. xxxvi-xxxvii.]

Zimmermann, Lisbeth : Law and science in environmental governance: the effects of legal and scientific argumentation in the International Whaling Commission. (In: Talking international law: legal argumentation outside the courtroom, ed. by Johnstone, Ian; Ratner, Steven R. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 263-281.) [I.C.J., p. 276-277.]

12. Responsabilité internationale

12. International responsibility

Abel, Patrick : International investor obligations: towards individual international responsibility for the public interest in international investment law. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2022. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 315.) [P.C.I.J., p. 125, 142; I.C.J., p. 39, 41-42, 60, 63, 119, 126, 142, 160-161, 232, 245-246, 250-251, 275.]

Arcari, Maurizio : The future of the articles on State responsibility: a matter of form or of substance? (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 93, 3-21.) [I.C.J., p. 12-17.]

Aust, Helmut Philipp : Legal consequences of serious breaches of peremptory norms in the law of State responsibility: observations in the light of the recent work of the International Law Commission. (In: Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens): disquisitions and disputations, ed. by Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 227-255.) [I.C.J., p. 244-245, 248.]

Azari, Hadi : Le crime d'État d'après Robert Rosenstock. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VII. L'illicite, par Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 207-223.) [C.I.J., p. 210, 219-222.]

Barral Martínez, María : When public international law meets EU private international law: an insight on the ECJ case-law dealing with immunity vis-à-vis the application of the Brussels regime. (In: Blurry boundaries of public and private international law: towards convergence or divergent still?, ed. by Sooksripaisarnkit, Poomintr; Prasad, Dhamita. Cham: Springer, 2022, 217-238.) [I.C.J., p. 218, 224, 226, 228-232, 234.]

Bartolini, Giulio : Le misure di riparazione dell'illecito a favore dei beneficiari degli obblighi violati diversi dallo stato leso. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 2, 407-453.) [C.I.J., p. 416-419, 430-437, 449-450.]

Ben Achour, Rafâa : La responsabilité du fait de la violation du droit international des droits de l'homme dans la conduite des opérations militaires. (Dans: Panser la guerre, penser la paix: mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 315-327.) [C.I.J., p. 315, -318, 321.]

Berrino, Giorgia: La Corte di cassazione torna sul tema delle immunità giurisdizionali degli Stati e dei loro beni. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2020, vol. 103, no. 3, 844-858.) [C.I.J., p. 847-848, 850-852.]

Besson, Samantha: La due diligence en droit international. (Dans: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2020, vol. 409, 153-398.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Besson, Samantha (ed.): Theories of international responsibility law. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., p.48, 51-52, 54, 67, 120, 128, 137, 142, 151-152, 211, 218-219, 224-226, 346.]

Binder, Christina and Wittich, Stephan: A comparison of the rules of attribution in the law of State responsibility, State immunity, and custom. (In: *Secondary rules of primary importance in international law: attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor; Çali, Basak; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 242-262.) [I.C.J., p. 248, 251.]

Bismuth, Régis: Expanding immunity from execution through the backdoor: the French example. (In: *Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests*, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 449-473.) [I.C.J. 452, 460.]

Cafilisch, Lucius: Responsabilité de l'État pour le refus de ses tribunaux d'adjudger des demandes de dommages-intérêts émanants des victimes de torture: l'affaire Naït-Liman. (Dans: *Enjeux et perspectives: droit international, droit de la mer, droits de l'homme: liber amicorum en l'honneur de la professeure Haritini Dipla*, sous la dir. de Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence; Doussis, Emmanuella; Andreone, Gemma; Zervaki, Antonia. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 247-270.) [C.I.J., p. 259-260.]

Chetail, Vincent: Responsabilité internationale et flux migratoires: le droit international à l'épreuve des États de transit. (In: *Migrations et droit international: colloque de Paris-Saclay*, ed. by Fleury-Graff, Thibaut; Jacob, Patrick. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 109-140.) [C.P.J.I., p. 123; C.I.J., p. 115, 122, 124, 127.]

Cocan, Silviana: Que reste-t-il de la responsabilité internationale de l'État du fait de la violation de normes impératives?: une brève rétrospective de l'(in)action de la communauté internationale. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2021, vol. 51, no. 2, 119-165.) [C.I.J., p. 123, 126, 130-143, 159-162.]

Coco, Antonio and de Souza Dias, Talita: 'Cyber due diligence': a patchwork of protective obligations in international law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 3, 771-806.) [I.C.J., p. 774-776, 778, 780, 784-785, 789, 791-793, 798, 801-805.]

Creutz, Katja: State responsibility in the international legal order: a critical appraisal. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 1, 22,

65, 172; I.C.J., p. 2, 22, 36, 40, 102, 118, 123, 131, 134, 139-140, 143, 150, 164-165, 172, 175-179, 243, 256, 283.]

Currie, Robert J. and Matheson, Elizabeth: State responsibility for international bail jumping. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2022, vol. 59, 104-132.) [P.C.I.J., p. 117; I.C.J., p. 111, 113-114, 119.]

D'Aloia, Stefano: Les juges sont-ils les garants de l'obligation de non-reconnaissance codifiée à l'article 41, § 2 ? étude de cas de l'Est ukrainien depuis 2014. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 51, no. 2, 167-186.) [C.I.J., p. 168-169.]

d'Argent, Pierre: Les obligations internationales. (Dans : Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 417, 9-210.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Demaria, Tiphaine: Le lien de causalité et la réparation des dommages en droit international public. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série; 65.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de jurisprudence p. 471.]

Dorn, Pia: Die Durchbrechung der Staatenimmunität im Falle des staatlich geförderten Terrorismus. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2021. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 246.) [P.C.I.J., p. 98; I.C.J., p. 47, 53, 59, 75, 103, 105, 116, 120, 249, 251, 254, 259, 261, 265, 273, 280.]

Dreyssé, Daphné: Le comportement de la victime dans le droit de la responsabilité internationale. Paris : Dalloz, 2021. (Nouvelle bibliothèque de thèses; 203.) [C.P.J.I., voir la table de la jurisprudence citée p. 479-480; C.I.J., voir la table de la jurisprudence citée p. 480-483.]

Dreyssé, Daphné: L'imputation des faits des personnes privées à l'État selon D. Anzilotti. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VII. L'illicite, par Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 41-57.) [C.I.J., p. 48, 54-56.]

Dumberry, Patrick: Rebellions and civil wars : State responsibility for the conduct of insurgents. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 165.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xvi.]

Essawy, Rana Moustafa: The responsibility not to veto revisited under the theory of consequential jus cogens. (In: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2020, vol. 12, 299-335.) [I.C.J., p. 311-312, 320, 322.]

Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.: Angst of the exceptio inadimplenti non est adimplendum in international law. (In: Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 285-304.) [P.C.I.J., 298; I.C.J., p. 285, 288, 292-296, 301-302.]

Frappier, Mathilde: Le fait générateur de la responsabilité : le risque comme alternative à l'illicite ? (Georges Scelle, Wilfred Jenks). (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VII. L'illicite, par Institut des

Hautes Etudes Internationales. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 115-162.) [C.P.J.I., p. 160; C.I.J., p. 138-141.]

Gattini, Andrea : Retour sur le lieu du crime : le cinquième rapport d'Ago à la CDI. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume VII. L'illicite, par Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 165-175.) [C.I.J., p. 170, 172-175.]

Heathcote, Sarah : State responsibility, international law and the COVID-19 crisis. (In : Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 39, 122-140.) [I.C.J., p. 135-136.]

Hofer, Alexandra : Unilateral sanctions as a challenge to the law of State responsibility. (In : Research handbook on unilateral and extraterritorial sanctions, ed. by Beaucillon, Charlotte. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2021, 186-203.) [I.C.J., p. 190, 195, 201.]

Kajtár, Gábor : Fragmentation of attribution in international law. (In : Secondary rules of primary importance in international law : attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor ; Çali, Basak ; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022, 283-301.) [P.C.I.J., p. 284; I.C.J., p. 286-288, 292.]

Kasperidus, Stephan : Die völkerrechtliche Verantwortlichkeit im Rahmen der Pacht fremden Hoheitsgebiets. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2022. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 252.) [I.C.J., see index p. 313-314 for case names.]

Khin Maung Sein, Abdul Ghafur Hamid : Combating terrorism and the use of force against a State : a relook at the contemporary world order. (In : ASEAN international law, ed. by Yong-Joong Lee, Eric. Cham : Springer, 2022, 53-74.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Kinchin, Niamh : "With great power comes great responsibility" : implied obligations and the responsibility to protect. (In : International Organizations Law Review, 2022, vol. 19, no. 2, 269-300.) [I.C.J., p. 275, 279-281, 283-284, 291.]

Krieger, Heike and Peters, Anne : Due diligence and structural change in the international legal order. (In : Due diligence in the international legal order, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 351-390.) [I.C.J., p. 358-359, 360-361, 364-365, 367-368, 374-375, 379.]

Lahmann, Henning Christian : Infecting the mind : establishing responsibility for transboundary disinformation. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 33, no. 2, 411-440.) [I.C.J., P. 416-417, 419, 424-425, 431, 439.]

Janovoy, Vladyslav : The guiding principles on shared responsibility in international law : too much or too little ? (In : European Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, no. 4, 1235-1247.) [I.C.J., p. 1241-1243.]

Longobardo, Marco: State immunity and judicial countermeasures. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 2, 457-484.) [I.C.J., p. 458-463, 467-469, 481.]

Mackenzie-Gray Scott, Richard: Due diligence as a secondary rule of general international law. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no. 2, 343-372.) [I.C.J., p. 353, 355-356, 363, 368-369.]

Mackenzie-Gray Scott, Richard: State responsibility for non-State actors: past, present and prospects for the future. London; New York: Hart, 2022. (Studies in International Law; 87.) [I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

Meric, Claire: La consécration de la catégorie des violations graves d'obligations découlant des normes impératives du droit international général: illustration de l'ambivalence de la commission entre innovation et immobilisme. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2021, vol. 51, no. 2, 13-44.) [C.I.J., p. 26-27, 29.]

Mizushima, Tomonori: Lex lata and lex ferenda of sovereign immunity. (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 65, 301-319.) [P.C.I.J., p. 318; I.C.J., p. 303-304, 306-308, 310-311.]

Nedeski, Nataša: Shared obligations in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Studies on shared responsibility in international law.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 213.]

Oeter, Stefan: Sovereign immunity from a comparative perspective: the case of Germany. (In: *Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests*, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 29-52.) [I.C.J. 31, 37-39, 41.]

Olleson, Simon: The virtue of pragmatism: reflections of the future of the articles on State responsibility. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2022, no. 93, 23-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29-30, 36; I.C.J., p. 27-32, 34-37, 39-43.]

Ollino, Alice: A "missed" secondary rule? Causation in the breach of preventive and due diligence obligations. (In: *Secondary rules of primary importance in international law: attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor; Çali, Basak; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 105-123.) [I.C.J., p. 116-118.]

Ollino, Alice: La causalità e il suo ruolo nella determinazione dell'illecito internazionale. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2022, vol. 105, no. 2, 313-368.) [C.I.J., p. 325-329, 339-340, 346-347.]

Ollino, Alice: Due diligence obligations in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 297.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: Causation in international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 81, 102, 105-106, 131-153, 169.]

Paddeu, Federica: Clarifying the concept of circumstances precluding wrongfulness (justifications) in international law. (In: *Exceptions in international law*, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 203-224.) [I.C.J., p. 203-204, 208-209, 212, 221-224.]

Perez-Aznar, Facundo: State immunity regimes in Latin America: a first approximation to a global analysis. (In: *Sovereign immunity under pressure: norms, values and interests*, ed. by Bismuth, Régis; Rusinova, Vera; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham: Springer, 2022, 107-139.) [I.C.J. 114, 119, 131, 138.]

Peters, Anne and Krieger, Heike and Kreuzer, Leonhard: Due diligence in the international legal order: dissecting the leitmotif of current accountability debates. (In: *Due diligence in the international legal order*, ed. by Krieger, Heike; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 1-19.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 5, 9-10, 16.]

Pezzano, Luciano: Rescatando una norma del olvido: el art. VIII de la Convención contra el genocidio y la responsabilidad de proteger. (Dans: *Revista Española de Derecho Internacional*, 2021, vol. 73, 207-232.) [I.C.J., p. 215-218, 221.]

Philipp, Helmut and Feihle, Prisca: Due diligence in the history of the codification of the law of State responsibility. (In: *Due diligence in the international legal order*, ed. by Krieger, Heike; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 42-58.) [I.C.J., p. 55.]

Pirim, Ceren Zeynep: Reparation by pecuniary means of direct moral damages suffered by States as a result of international wrongful acts. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2020, vol. 11, no. 2, 242-261.) [P.C.I.J., p. 244-246; I.C.J., p. 249, 257-258.]

Pustorino, Pietro: Diritto internazionale e complicità fra Stati: considerazioni sull'elemento soggettivo dell'illecito. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2020, vol. 103, no. 3, 657-689.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Rajput, Trisha: Unilateral sanctions, Universal Postal Union and State responsibility. (In: *Unilateral sanctions in international law*, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 207-232.) [I.C.J., p. 220-222, 225.]

Ramsundar, Narissa Kashvi: State responsibility for support of armed groups in the commission of international crimes. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2020. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law; 40.) [I.C.J., see index p. 233 and table of cases p. xvi-xvii.]

Rawls, Ariel: No longer turning a blind eye to international atrocities: reframing foreign officials' functional immunity as a breach of States' international legal obligations to effectively prohibit derogations from peremptory norms. (In: *International Journal of Legal Information*, 2021, vol. 49, no. 2, 80-101.)

Renz, Frauke : State responsibility and new trends in the privatization of warfare. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 39, 72, 102; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Rosello, Mercedes : IUU fishing as a flag State accountability paradigm : between effectiveness and legitimacy. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021. (Queen Mary Studies in International Law ; 45.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xiii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii and index p. 226.]

Ruozzi, Elisa : Shrinking of jurisdictional immunities and victims' rights : from separation to synergy. (In : Sovereign immunity under pressure : norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis ; Rusinova, Vera ; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav ; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham : Springer, 2022, 247-272.) [I.C.J. 252, 266, 268, 270.]

Ruys, Tom : Haunted by the past ? : Belgium's international responsibility for the atrocities of the Congo Free State and the question of State succession in matters of international responsibility. (In : *Revue belge de droit international*, 2020, vol. 53, no. 2, 477-527.) [I.C.J., p. 496-497, 509.]

Sarkin, Jeremy : The conflict in Syria and the failure of international law to protect people globally : mass atrocities, enforced disappearances and arbitrary detentions. London ; New York : Routledge, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 12, 159-160.]

Sarkin, Jeremy and Callum Capazorio, Ross : The Syrian conflict as a test case for the limits of the international community and international law : global politics and State sovereignty versus human rights protection. (In : *Human Rights Quarterly*, 2022, vol. 44, no. 3, 476-513.) [I.C.J., p. 513.]

Simo, Emmanuel : Réflexions épistémologiques sur l'illicéité résultant de l'incompatibilité du droit interne par rapport au droit international. (Dans : *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 59, 36-79.) [C.P.J.I., p. 45; C.I.J., p. 46-47, 49-50, 53, 56, 61, 63, 75.]

Stewart, David P. and Wuerth, Ingrid : Sovereign immunity as liminal space. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 4, 1501-1508.) [I.C.J., p. 1502, 1506, 1508.]

Strewe, Hannah Sophie : Functional immunity before the Federal Court of Justice. (In : *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 64, 491-509.) [I.C.J., p. 494, 498, 500, 502, 506.]

Tanaka, Yoshifumi : The legal consequences of obligations erga omnes in international law. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2021, vol. 68, 1-33.) [I.C.J., p. 4-9, 12, 14-15, 20-28.]

Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie : L'"infraction internationale" selon Stefan Glaser. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international*. Volume VII. L'illicite, par Institut des Hautes Etudes Internationales. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 177-206.) [C.I.J., p. 186, 199-200.]

Trapp, Kimberley N. : Terrorism and the international law of State responsibility. (In : *Research handbook on international law and terrorism*,

ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 31-46.) [I.C.J., p. 32-33, 36, 39, 41-42, 44-45.]

Van der Vliet, J.M.M.: The international legal protection of environmental refugees: a human-rights based, security and State responsibility approach. The Hague: Eleven International, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 7, 63, 83, 96, 146, 233, 243-244, 256-257, 270-273, 289, 293, 320.]

Verelst, Sebastiaan: Accountability in Myanmar: a transformative stepping-stone. (In: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2021, vol. 13, 297-323.) [I.C.J., p. 299, 301.]

Violi, Federica: The function of the Triad "territory", "jurisdiction", and "control" in due diligence obligations. (In: Due diligence in the international legal order, ed. by Krieger, Heike; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 75-91.) [I.C.J., p. 75-78, 83-84, 86.]

Weatherall, Thomas: Duality of responsibility in international law: the individual, the State, and international crimes. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (Theory and practice of public international law; 5.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11, 15, 17, 19, 24, 178, 240, 280; I.C.J., p. xiv-xvi, 1, 3, 16, 31, 34, 40, 46-52, 54-55, 57, 77-78, 81-87, 90, 95, 97, 100-101, 109, 112, 114, 117, 121, 124, 128-129, 170, 179-181, 184, 189, 192-195, 198-199, 211, 214, 216, 219, 221, 223, 238-239, 241, 243-244, 249, 250-254, 271, 284, 287, 290, 294, 300, 305, 308, 311, 318, 324, 332, 345.]

Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha: State responsibility, climate change and human rights under international law. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 58-59, 160-164.]

Wong, Meagan: Aggression and State responsibility at the International Criminal Court. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2021, vol. 70, no. 4, 961-990.) [P.C.I.J., p. 979; I.C.J., p. 966, 969, 971-972, 979-981, 983, 985, 988.]

Zourabichvili, Alexandre: Le respect des droits de l'homme dans la mise en oeuvre des sanctions économiques unilatérales: l'incomplétude de l'article 50 paragraphe 1(b) du projet d'articles de la CDI sur la responsabilité de l'État. (Dans: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 51, no. 2, 45-66.) [C.I.J., p. 46-47, 64-65.]

Zrilic, Jure: Untangling the relationship between attribution and due diligence in international investment law and beyond. (In: Secondary rules of primary importance in international law: attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor; Çali, Basak; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 263-282.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 275, 279.]

Zyberi, Gentian: The protection of community interests in international law: some reflections on potential research agendas. (In: Protecting community interests through international law, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 307-334.) [I.C.J., p. 310, 313-317.]

Zyberi, Gentian: The shaping of the notion of "control" in the law of international responsibility by certain international and regional courts. (In: *Military operations and the notion of control under international law: liber amicorum Terry D. Gill*, ed. by Bartels, Rogier; Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den; Ducheine, Paul A. L.; Pouw, Eric; Voetelink, Joop. The Hague: Asser Press, 2021, 281-305.) [I.C.J., p. 287-288, 292-295, 301.]

13. Droits de l'homme

13. Human rights

Abraham, Ruta: Eine gerichtsförmige Rechtsschutzmöglichkeit bei der Verletzung von Menschenrechten durch Streitkräfte in friedenssichernden Militäreinsätzen: Materiell-rechtliche Bindungen, Zurechnung, Kollisionen und Konkurrenzen - zugleich ein Beitrag zum effektiven Menschenrechtsschutz im Mehrebenensystem. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2021. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 248.) [I.C.J., see index p. 409, 410, 412.]

Adams, Simon: Mass atrocities, the responsibility to protect, and the future of human rights: "if not now, when?". London: Routledge, 2021. (Global Institutions.) [I.C.J., p. 107.]

Adeola, Romola: The internally displaced person in international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 22-23, 49.]

Adeola, Romola: Bridging the accountability gap in the protection of internally displaced persons: non-State actors under the Kampala Convention. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2022, vol. 24, no. 5, 421-443.) [I.C.J., p. 432-435.]

Alvarez, José E.: Quis custodiet ipsos custodes? Philip Alston. (In: *The struggle for human rights: essays in honour of Philip Alston*, ed. by Bhuta, Nehal; Hoffmann, Florian; Knuckey, Sarah; Mégret, Frédéric; Satterthwaite, Margaret. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 263-279.) [I.C.J., p. 269.]

Arnau, Andreas von: An exercise in defragmentation: the Grand Chamber judgment in *Hassan v UK*. (In: *The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations*, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 179-197.) [I.C.J., p. 186.]

Barnes, Mihaela Maria: State-owned entities and human rights: the role of international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 303.]

Bessler, John D.: The death penalty's denial of fundamental human rights: international law, State practice, and the emerging abolitionist norm. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (ASIL studies in international legal theory.) [I.C.J., see index p. 330, 348.]

Bogdanova, Iryna: Unilateral sanctions in international law and the enforcement of human rights: the impact of the principle of common concern of humankind. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (World Trade Institute Advanced Studies; 9.) [I.C.J., p. 127-132, 183-197, 203-204, 206-213.]

Capone, Francesca: Repatriating foreign (terrorist) fighters and their family members: a legal, moral, and security conundrum. (In: *Protecting community interests through international law*, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 247-273.) [I.C.J., p. 261, 270.]

Carpanelli, Elena: International human rights law and transboundary environmental harm: trends and challenges. (In: *Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea*, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicolopulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 13-48.) [I.C.J., p. 20-21.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart: The right to life under international law: an interpretative manual. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 758; I.C.J., see index p. 753.]

Chinkin, Christine: Women, peace and security and international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Hersch Lauterpacht memorial lectures.) [P.C.I.J., p. 79; I.C.J., see index p. 188.]

Clapham, Andrew: Dilemmas facing commissions of inquiry. (In: *The struggle for human rights: essays in honour of Philip Alston*, ed. by Bhuta, Nehal; Hoffmann, Florian; Knuckey, Sarah; Mégret, Frédéric; Satterthwaite, Margaret. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 251-262.) [I.C.J., p. 255.]

Cocan, Silvana: Le dialogue entre juridictions et quasi-juridictions internationales de protection des droits de la personne: l'exemple de la prohibition de la torture et autres peines ou traitements cruels, inhumains ou dégradants. Paris: Institut Francophone pour la Justice et la Démocratie, 2020. (Collection des Thèses; 193.) [C.I.J., p. 82-87, 149, 152-156, 171-184, 237-239, 273-274, 302-303, 364-365, 389-390, 435-442, 535.]

Comstock, Audrey L.: Committed to rights: UN human rights treaties and legal paths for commitment and compliance. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 223.]

Contesse, Jorge: The rule of advice in international human rights law. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 115, no. 3, 367-408.) [I.C.J., p. 368-369, 371-375, 377-380, 385-387, 408.]

Costello, Cathryn and Foster, Michelle and McAdam, Jane (eds.): The Oxford handbook of international refugee law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford handbooks series.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xx; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix-xx.]

Coulée, Frédérique: L'éloignement des populations "indésirables" sur les îles. (Dans: *Iles et droit international: journée d'études de Paris*, sous la dir. d'Iten, Jean-Louis. Paris: A. Pedone, 2020, 147-167.) [C.I.J., p. 163.]

Cronin-Furman, Kathleen Renée: Hypocrisy and human rights: resisting accountability for mass atrocities. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 27-28, 90-91.]

Darcourt, Johanne: Droits de l'homme et minorités: l'ex-Yougoslavie comme miroir de l'Europe. Bayonne: Institut francophone pour la justice et

la démocratie, 2022. (Collection des Thèses ; 222.) [C.P.J.I., p. 343, 345; C.I.J., p. 341, 393, 466-467, 508.]

De Schutter, Olivier : A duty to negotiate in good faith as part of the duty to cooperate to establish "an international legal order in which human rights can be fully realized": the new frontier of the right to development. (In: *The struggle for human rights: essays in honour of Philip Alston*, ed. by Bhuta, Nehal; Hoffmann, Florian; Knuckey, Sarah; Mégret, Frédéric; Satterthwaite, Margaret. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 140-159.) [P.C.I.J., p. 142; I.C.J., p. 144, 148-151, 158.]

Decaux, Emmanuel : The potential for inter-State conciliation within the framework of the UN treaties for the protection of human rights. (In: *Flexibility in international dispute settlement: conciliation revisited*, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 39-82.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

Decaux, Emmanuel : L'esprit des droits de l'homme, l'universalité des droits de l'homme: défis théoriques et enjeux pratiques. (Dans: *Sur les chemins d'un jus commune universalisable*, sous la dir. de Delmas-Marty, Mireille; Martin-Chenut, Kathia; Perruso, Camila. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2021, 381-369.) [C.I.J., p. 382, 391.]

Di Blase, Antonietta and Vadi, Valentina : Introducing the inherent rights of indigenous peoples. (In: *The inherent rights of indigenous peoples in international law*, ed. by Di Blase, Antonietta; Vadi, Valentina. Roma: Roma Tre-press, 2020, 19-43.) [P.C.I.J., p. 25-26; I.C.J., p. 30.]

Dienelt, Anne : Armed conflicts and the environment: complementing the laws of armed conflict with human rights law and international environmental law. Cham: Springer, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 338.]

Dragić, Sanja : Post-backlash human rights law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (Theory and practice of public international law; 6.) [I.C.J., p. 49-50, 136-137.]

Duffy, Helen : International human rights law and terrorism: an overview. (In: *Research handbook on international law and terrorism*, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 314-335.) [I.C.J., p. 316, 318, 331.]

Duffy, Helen : Global threats and fragmented responses: climate change and extra-territorial scope of human rights obligations. (In: *Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 62-92.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80.]

Dvaladze, George : Non-discrimination under international law humanitarian law and human rights law. (In: *Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives*, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 411-434.) [I.C.J., p. 414, 433.]

Ebobrah, Solomon T.: Provisional measures in the African human rights system: lingering questions of legitimacy. (In: *Urgency and human rights: the protective potential and legitimacy of interim measures*, ed. by Rieter, Eva; Zwaan, Karin. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 87-113.) [I.C.J., p. 91-92, 100.]

Eiken, Jan and Keane, David: Towards an amicable solution: the inter-State communications procedure under ICERD. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 2, 302-341.) [I.C.J., p. 304, 312, 315-316, 318-322, 328, 337, 340-341.]

Ferrando, Costanza: Restrictions on freedom of movement in the West Bank: a policy of apartheid. (In: *Palestine Yearbook of International Law*, 2019-2020, vol. 22, 141-176.) [I.C.J., p. 145, 147.]

Fleury-Graff, Thibaut: Extraterritorialité et juridiction en matière de droits de l'homme: "juridiction, juridiction, quand tu nous tiens, on peut bien dire: adieu, prudence!". (Dans: *Extraterritorialités et droit international: colloque d'Angers*. Paris: Pedone, 2020, 211-232.) [C.I.J., p. 218-220, 224.]

Fleury-Graff, Thibaut: L'appréhension juridique des migrations par le droit international: un enjeu pour la paix mondiale. (Dans: *Migrations et droit international: colloque de Paris-Saclay, sous la dir. de Fleury-Graff, Thibaut; Jacob, Patrick*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 13-53.) [C.P.J.I., p. 16, 22; C.I.J., p. 16, 25.]

Focarelli, Carlo: Indigenous' rights in international law: the Ogiek decision by the African Court of Human and Peoples' Rights. (In: *The inherent rights of indigenous peoples in international law*, ed. by Di Blase, Antonietta; Vadi, Valentina. Roma: Roma Tre-press, 2020, 175-200.) [P.C.I.J., p. 182; I.C.J., p. 182.]

Forlati, Serena: The role of the European Court of Human Rights in the development of rules on universal civil jurisdiction: *Naït-Liman v Switzerland* in the transition between the Chamber and the Grand Chamber. (In: *Universal civil jurisdiction: which way forward?*, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Franzina, Pietro. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 38-55.) [P.C.I.J., p. 43-44; I.C.J., p. 42-44, 46-48.]

Frouville, Olivier de: From cosmopolitanism to human rights. Oxford; New York: Hart, 2022. (French studies in international law; 8.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 275; I.C.J., see index p. 272.]

Galani, Sofia: Hostages and human rights: towards a victim-centred approach. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 237.]

Giuffré, Mariagiulia: The readmission of asylum seekers under international law. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2020. (Studies in International Law; 73.) [I.C.J., see table of cases at p. xxxvi-xxxvii.]

Goodwin-Gill, Guy S.: The office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees and the sources of international refugee law. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2020, vol. 69, no. 1, 1-41.) [I.C.J., p. 9, 11-12, 16, 20, 23, 26, 28-32, 35, 38-39.]

Goodwin-Gill, Guy S. and McAdam, Jane: The refugee in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 4th ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see tables of cases p. xxvii-xxviii.]

Griffey, Brian: Irreparable harm in the Ukraine conflict: protection gaps and interim measures. (In: Urgency and human rights: the protective potential and legitimacy of interim measures, ed. by Rieter, Eva; Zwaan, Karin. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 161-195.) [I.C.J., p. 189-190, 194.]

Hannum, Hurst: Reinvigorating human rights for the twenty-first century. (In: Human rights and 21st century challenges: poverty, conflict, and the environment, ed. by Akande, Dapo; Kuosmanen, Jaakko; McDermott, Helen; Roser, Dominic. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 13-58.) [I.C.J., p. 28.]

Hennebel, Ludovic and Tigroudja, Hélène: The American Convention on Human Rights: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. lxxvi-lxxvii.]

Hernández, Joel: Diplomacy and compliance at the Inter-American Commission on Human Rights. (In: Research handbook on law and diplomacy, ed. by McGuinness, Margaret E.; Stewart, David P. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 262-280.) [I.C.J., p. 266.]

Heyns, Christof and Akande, Dapo and Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence and Chengeta, Thompson: The right to life and the international law framework regulating the use of armed drones. (In: Human rights and 21st century challenges: poverty, conflict, and the environment, ed. by Akande, Dapo; Kuosmanen, Jaakko; McDermott, Helen; Roser, Dominic. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 153-189.) [I.C.J., p. 161-162, 183, 185, 188.]

Jackson, Miles: The definition of apartheid in customary international law and the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2022, vol. 71, no. 4, 831-855.) [I.C.J., p. 832, 835-837, 848, 851-852, 855.]

Johansen, Stian Øby: The human rights accountability mechanisms of international organizations. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 10, 79.]

Keane, David: Inter-State cases under the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination. (In: Human rights and international humanitarian law: challenges ahead, ed. by Weiss, Norman; Zimmermann, Andreas. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2022, 199-224.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Keith, Kenneth: Kirby lecture in international law 2019: New Zealand, Australia and international human rights: 1919-2019. (In: Australian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 37, 1-21.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7.]

Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak: International human rights law and diplomacy. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 62, 208; I.C.J., see index p. 335.]

Klocker, Cornelia: Collective punishment and human rights law: addressing gaps in international law. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. (Routledge research in human rights law.) [I.C.J., p. 41, 131.]

Krajewski, Markus: Home state regulation of transnational corporations to protect human rights. (In: Human rights in the 21st century, ed. by Várady, Tibor; Jovanovic, Miodrag. The Hague: Eleven, 2020, 179-200.) [I.C.J., p. 188, 192.]

Krawiecki, Stanislaw: Towards a new standard for assessing compensation in cases of collective human rights violations. (In: Harvard International Law Journal, 2022, v. 63, no. 1, 245-277.) [I.C.J., p. 263-264, 273-274.]

Kuznetsov, Dmitry: Funktsii kompensatsii za narushenie prav cheloveka v nadnatsional'nykh i natsional'nykh sudebnykh resheniyakh. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2021, no. 1 (37), 81-101.) [I.C.J., p. 83-87.]

Janovoy, Vladyslav: La "responsabilité partagée" des États pour des violations de la Convention européenne des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Revue Québécoise de droit international, 2020, hors-série, 329-349.) [C.I.J., p. 331.]

Lantschner, Emma and Harzl, Benedikt: Artikel 17-25. (In: ICERD: Internationales Übereinkommen zur Beseitigung jeder Form von Rassendiskriminierung: Handkommentar, ed. by Angst, Doris; Lantschner, Emma. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2020, 521-533.) [I.C.J., p. 525, 528-531.]

Longobardo, Marco: The legality of closure on land and safe passage between the Gaza Strip and the West Bank. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 11, no. 1, 50-88.) [I.C.J., p. 57-59, 67, 71-72, 85.]

Lubaale, Emma Charlene: Africa's human rights framework as an entry-point to decolonising education. (In: Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye, ed. by Viljoen, Frans; Sipalla, Humphrey; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria: Pretoria University Press, 2022, 305-328.) [I.C.J., p. 322.]

Mayer, Benoît: Climate change mitigation as an obligation under human rights treaties? (In: American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 3, 409-451.) [P.C.I.J., p. 428, 443, 445; I.C.J., p. 419-421, 427-428, 430, 434, 438, 443-444.]

McDonough, Paul: Human rights commitments of Islamic States: Sharia, treaties and consensus. Oxford: Hart, 2020. (Studies in International Law; 79.) [I.C.J., see index p. 265.]

McDougall, Gay: Introductory note to inter-State communication submitted by the State of Palestine against State of Israel (U.N. Comm'n on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination). (In: International Legal Materials, 2020, vol. 59, no. 6, 922-940.) [I.C.J., p. 931, 934, 938-940.]

Monnheimer, Maria: Due diligence obligations in international human rights law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 12, 128; I.C.J., p. 14-15, 19-21, 68, 96, 104-109, 113, 116, 120, 124-125, 129, 132, 134, 140, 145-146, 150-154, 159, 162, 172-176, 187, 194-197, 269, 271-273, 297.]

Morada, Noel M.: Continuing violence and atrocities in Rakhine since 2017: beyond the outrage, failures of the international community. (In: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2020, vol. 12, 64-85.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80.]

Müller, Andreas Th.: Human rights obligations of armed groups. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 444-462.) [I.C.J., p. 448, 451, 457-459.]

Nie, Mintao: Divided governmental structure and State compliance with international human rights law: a reputation-based approach. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 34, no. 3, 705-727.) [I.C.J., p. 718-720, 722-724.]

Nußberger, Angelika: The European Court of Human Rights. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Elements of International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 212.]

O'Brien, Melanie: Human rights and atrocities. (In: The Oxford handbook on atrocity crimes, ed. by Holá, Barbora; Nzitatira, Hollie Nyseth; Weerdesteijn, Maartje. New York: Oxford University Press, 2022, 115-139.) [I.C.J., p. 127-128.]

Oberleitner, Gerd (ed.): Research handbook on international law and human security. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2022. (Research handbooks in international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 428.]

Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights: Civic space and fundamental freedoms in Ukraine: 1 November 2019 - 31 October 2021. Geneva: United Nations Human Rights Office of the High Commissioner, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 20, 23.]

Onida, Valerio: Moving beyond judicial conflict in the name of the pre-eminence of fundamental human rights. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 331-335.) [I.C.J., p. 331, 332, 334.]

Özdan, Selman: The human rights challenge to immunity in international law. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2022. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 195.]

Pace, John P.: The United Nations Commission on Human Rights: 'a very great enterprise'. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 631.]

Palacios-Arapiles, Sara: European divergent approaches to protection claims based on the Eritrean Military/National Service Programme. (In:

International Community Law Review, 2022, vol. 24, no. 4, 335-357.) [I.C.J., p. 337, 354.]

Pascale, Giuseppe: Provisional measures under the African human rights system. (In: Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria; Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 253-275.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Paulus, Andreas: Between a rock and a hard place: Italian concerns between constitutional rights and international law. (In: Remedies against immunity? Reconciling international and domestic law after the Italian Constitutional Court's Sentenza 238/2014, ed. by Volpe, Valentine; Peters, Anne; Battini, Stefano. Cham: Springer, 2021, 337-342.) [I.C.J., p. 337-339, 341.]

Perrakis, Stelios: La protection internationale au profit des personnes vulnérables en droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 420, 9-497.) [C.I.J., p. 107-109, 131-132, 157-160, 381-382, 419-420, 425-429.]

Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo: International human rights law: theory and practice. Cham: Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 24-27, 51, 57, 207-208.]

Prezas, Ioannis: From targeted States to affected populations: exploring accountability for the negative impact of comprehensive unilateral sanctions on human rights. (In: Research handbook on unilateral and extraterritorial sanctions, ed. by Beaucillon, Charlotte. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021, 385-404.) [I.C.J., p. 392, 397-398, 403.]

Raible, Lea: Human rights unbound: a theory of extraterritoriality. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 76-77, 88, 96, 199-200.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: Africa and the universality of human rights. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (Nijhoff Law Specials; 107.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 58-62.]

Ramcharan, Bertrand G.: The protection role and jurisprudence of the United Nations Human Rights Council. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. (Nijhoff Law Specials; 106.) [I.C.J., see index p. 181.]

Riedel, Eibe: Human rights protection as a principle. (In: The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50: an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 231-257.) [I.C.J., p. 232, 243-244.]

Rieter, Eva: Conclusion: the protective potential and legitimate use of interim measures in human rights cases. (In: Urgency and human rights: the protective potential and legitimacy of interim measures, ed. by Rieter, Eva; Zwaan, Karin. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 245-297.) [I.C.J., p. 256, 268-269, 272.]

Rieter, Eva: Introduction: perspectives on the protective potential of interim measures in human rights cases and the legitimacy of their use. (In: Urgency and human rights: the protective potential and legitimacy of interim

measures, ed. by Rieter, Eva; Zwaan, Karin. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 1-15.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6, 9, 12.]

Schabas, William A.: The customary international law of human rights. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxviii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxv-xxvi, table of legislation p. xl, index p. 376.]

Schmahl, Stefanie: United Nations Convention on the Rights of the Child: article-by-article commentary. München: Beck; Hart; Nomos, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 46, 138, 490, 498, 510-511.]

Schmidt, Richard: Sovereignty decoupled from human rights: the German position paper on the application of international law in cyberspace. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 64, 475-489.) [I.C.J., p. 476-478.]

Schraner Burgener, Christine and Rosenow, Patrick: Die Menschen möchten das Rad zurückdrehen. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2021, vol. 69, no. 6, 260-265.) [I.C.J., p. 262, 264.]

Schulz, Patricia and Halperin-Kaddari, Ruth and Rudolf, Beate and Freeman, Marsha A. (eds.): The UN Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against Women and its Optional Protocol: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. 2nd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xlv.]

Shany, Yuval: The extraterritorial application of international human rights law. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2020, vol. 409, 9-152.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27; I.C.J., p. 41, 61, 78, 83, 98, 104, 106, 123, 140.]

Shany, Yuval: Co-application and harmonization of IHL and IHRL: are rumours about the death of *lex specialis* premature? (In: Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 9-28.) [I.C.J., 16-20.]

Shelton, Dinah: Urgency and human rights: the necessary and legitimate role of regional human rights tribunals. (In: Urgency and human rights: the protective potential and legitimacy of interim measures, ed. by Rieter, Eva; Zwaan, Karin. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 17-35.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19; I.C.J., p. 19-20, 22-24.]

Siatitsa, Ilia-Maria: Serious violations of human rights: on the emergence of a new special regime. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvi.]

Silvia, Angioi: Ethnicity, race and minorities in international law. (In: Protection of cultural and religious minorities: leadership for international peace and security, ed. by Caracciolo, Ida; Montuoro, Umberto. Torino: Giappichelli, 2020, 3-28.) [I.C.J., p. 16.]

Simma, Bruno and Sangiuolo, Giorgia: Advocating an ad hoc forum for business and human rights disputes. (In: The struggle for human rights:

essays in honour of Philip Alston, ed. by Bhuta, Nehal; Hoffmann, Florian; Knuckey, Sarah; Mégret, Frédéric; Satterthwaite, Margaret. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 122-139.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 127-128, 137.]

Soirila, Ukri: The law of humanity project: a story of international law reform and State-making. Oxford: Hart, 2021. (Studies in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 21, 32, 35, 75.]

Thielbörger, Pierre: Water security. (In: The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 528-546.) [I.C.J., p. 533, 541.]

Trapp, Kimberley N.: Exemptions, qualifications, derogations, and excuses in international human rights law. (In: Exceptions in international law, ed. by Bartels, Lorand; Paddeu, Federica. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 305-327.) [I.C.J., p. 310-311, 318, 324, 326.]

Ulfstein, Geir: United Nations Human Rights Treaty Bodies: universality and national implementation. (In: The achievements of international law: essays in honour of Robin Churchill, ed. by Hartmann, Jacques; Khaliq, Urfan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2021, 123-144.) [I.C.J., p. 131-133.]

Voeten, Erik: Why cite external legal sources? Theory and evidence from the European Court of Human Rights. (In: Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 162-181.) [I.C.J., p. 163, 173, 175, 180.]

Watkin, Kenneth: A North American perspective: the overlap of the laws of armed conflict and international human rights law. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 109-125.) [I.C.J., p. 111-112, 114.]

14. Droit pénal

14. Criminal law

Adany, Tamas Vince: Blurring the distinction between ethnic cleansing and genocide. (In: The concept of genocide in international criminal law: developments after Lemkin, ed. by Odello, Marco; Łubiński, Piotr. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 212-235.) [I.C.J., p. 218-221, 228.]

Akande, Dapo and Akhavan, Payam and Bjorge, Eirik: Economic sanctions, international law, and crimes against humanity: Venezuela's ICC referral. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 115, no. 3, 493-512.) [I.C.J., p. 496-500, 502, 505-506, 511.]

Alam, Md Jobair: Responsibility to protect in international criminal law: the case of the genocide against the Rohingya. (In: Postgenocide: interdisciplinary reflections on the effects of genocide, ed. by Mulaj, Klejda. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 112-134.) [I.C.J., p. 117-118, 121.]

Ambos, Kai and Timmermann, Anina: Terrorism and customary international law. (In: Research handbook on international law and

terrorism, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 16-30.) [I.C.J., 16-17.]

Ambos, Kai: Treatise on international criminal law. Volume 1. Foundations and general part. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 43-44, 397.]

Ambos, Kai: Treatise on international criminal law. Volume 2. The crimes and sentencing. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii.]

Aquilina, Kevin: Challenges to criminalizing State responsibility for genocide. (In: Postgenocide: interdisciplinary reflections on the effects of genocide, ed. by Mulaj, Klejda. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 33-62.) [I.C.J., p. 33-40, 46, 49-51, 54, 58-61.]

Bachman, Jeffrey S.: The politics of genocide: from the Genocide Convention to the responsibility to protect. New Brunswick [etc.]: Rutgers University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 202-203.]

Bantekas, Ilias: The international law on terrorist financing. (In: Research handbook on international law and terrorism, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 97-108.) [I.C.J., p. 105.]

Bartels, Rogier: The impact of control over armed forces on conflict classification of war crimes cases. (In: Military operations and the notion of control under international law: liber amicorum Terry D. Gill, ed. by Bartels, Rogier; Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den; Ducheine, Paul A. L.; Pouw, Eric; Voetelink, Joop. The Hague: Asser Press, 2021, 235-261.) [I.C.J., p. 240-243.]

Beham, Markus P.: Atrocity labelling: framing the phenomenon. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 35-60.) [I.C.J., p. 43.]

Bienczyk-Missala, Agnieszka: Raphael Lemkin's legacy in international law. (In: The concept of genocide in international criminal law: developments after Lemkin, ed. by Odello, Marco; Łubiński, Piotr. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 3-15.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 13.]

Bílková, Veronika: A house with four rooms only? The protected groups under the definition of genocide. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 101-136.) [I.C.J., p. 117.]

Blokker, Niels: Prosecuting the crime of aggression: the role of the UN Security Council. (In: Rethinking the crime of aggression: international and interdisciplinary perspectives, ed. by Bock, Stefanie; Conze, Eckart-Alexander. Cham: Springer, 2021, 255-267.) [I.C.J., p. 261-262.]

Boczek, Kamil: Responsibility of members of the government and other public officials pursuant to article IV of the 1948 UN Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide. (In: The concept of genocide in international criminal law: developments after Lemkin, ed. by

Odello, Marco; Łubiński, Piotr. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 98-116.) [I.C.J., p. 103-104, 107, 109-111, 113.]

Bonafè, Beatrice I.: Universal civil jurisdiction and reparation for international crimes. (In: *Universal civil jurisdiction: which way forward?*, ed. by Forlati, Serena; Franzina, Pietro. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 99-119.) [I.C.J., p. 101-102.]

Breitwieser-Faria, Yvonne: Prevention of atrocity crimes: legal obligations of States and due diligence. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2020, vol. 63, 451-479.) [I.C.J., p. 454, 457-458, 475.]

Brun, Jean-Pierre and Sotiropoulou, Anastasia and Gray, Larissa and Scott, Clive and Stephenson, Kevin M.: Asset recovery handbook: a guide for practitioners. Washington, D.C.: World Bank; UNODC, 2021. 2nd ed. (Stolen Asset Recovery (StAR) series.) [I.C.J., p. 55-56, 307.]

Brunner, Manuel: Internationale Untersuchungskommissionen: eine völkerrechtliche Studie zu Verfahrensrecht und Verfahrenspraxis des Fact-Finding. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2022. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 254.) [I.C.J., see index p. 1138.]

Canefe, Nergis: Crimes against humanity: the limits of universal jurisdiction in the global south. Cardiff: University of Wales Press, 2021. (International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 60; I.C.J., p. 63-64, 71, 158, 160.]

Caracciolo, Ida: Protecting religious and cultural minorities in the perspective of international criminal law. (In: *Protection of cultural and religious minorities: leadership for international peace and security*, ed. by Caracciolo, Ida; Montuoro, Umberto. Torino: Giappichelli, 2020, 69-90.) [I.C.J., p. 71, 73-74, 81-83.]

Clooney, Amal and Webb, Philippa: The right to a fair trial in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 4-5, 8-9, 16-17, 41, 49-50, 62-65, 81-82, 367-368, 665, 756-757, 854.]

Cohen, Miriam: Realizing reparative justice for international crimes: from theory to practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 249.]

Conley, Bridget and De Waal, Alex and Murdoch, Catriona and Jordash, Wayne (eds.): Accountability for mass starvation: testing the limits of the law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xx.]

Cryer, Robert: The influence of jus cogens on international crimes: have they made any difference? (In: *The achievements of international law: essays in honour of Robin Churchill*, ed. by Hartmann, Jacques; Khaliq, Urfan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2021, 317-345.) [I.C.J., p. 322-325, 335-337, 339-344.]

Dąbrowski, Łukasz Dawid: Transnational corporations' liability for genocide under international law. (In: *The concept of genocide in*

international criminal law : developments after Lemkin, ed. by Odello, Marco; Łubiński, Piotr. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020, 117-138.) [I.C.J., p. 125, 133-134.]

Daniel, Kobina Egyir : Head of State immunity under the Malabo Protocol : triumph of impunity over accountability? Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021. (Developments in International Law ; 76.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 16, 18-20, 27, 38-39, 43, 97, 99, 109, 115, 125-126, 129, 139, 143, 148, 170, 175, 177, 183, 187-190, 195, 211, 216-219, 222, 226, 243, 267-268, 247, 288, 290, 300, 311-312, 317, 364.]

Dannebaum, Tom : Aggression and atrocity : the interstate element, politics, and individual responsibility. (In: Rethinking the crime of aggression : international and interdisciplinary perspectives, ed. by Bock, Stefanie ; Conze, Eckart-Alexander. Cham : Springer, 2021, 225-251.) [I.C.J., p. 230, 237-239, 242.]

Daqun, Liu : On criminal responsibility for terrorist financing : and analysis of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism. (In: The international criminal responsibility of war's funders and profiteers, ed. by Jorgensen, Nina H.B. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 331-361.) [I.C.J., p. 356-359.]

Dyani, Ntombizozo : Reflecting on South Africa's attempt to withdraw from the Rome statute in favour of immunities for sitting heads of State : an analysis of the International Crimes Bill 2017. (In: African Journal of International Comparative Law, 2020, vol. 28, no. 2, 319-351.) [P.C.I.J., p. 350 ; I.C.J., p. 332, 334-338, 344.]

Eskenazi, Nicolas : La lutte contre le financement du terrorisme et les dynamiques nouvelles du droit international. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. (Droit international.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 523 (vol. 1) et 426 (vol. 2).]

Essawy, Rana Moustafa : The United States hegemony and reshaping the norms of State immunity for international crimes. (In: Sovereign immunity under pressure : norms, values and interests, ed. by Bismuth, Régis ; Rusinova, Vera ; Starzhenetskiy, Vladislav ; Ulfstein, Geir. Cham : Springer, 2022, 335-372.) [I.C.J. 335-336, 338-339, 345, 348-349, 351-352, 354, 364, 367, 369-370.]

Francioni, Francesco and Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa (eds.) : The Oxford handbook of international cultural heritage law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. (Oxford handbooks series.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxxii ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxviii.]

Fremuth, Michael Lysander : The crime of aggression and the prohibition of use of force : reflections on the relationship between the Rome Statute and general public international law. (In: Rethinking the crime of aggression : international and interdisciplinary perspectives, ed. by Bock, Stefanie ; Conze, Eckart-Alexander. Cham : Springer, 2021, 171-205.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Gallant, Kenneth S.: International criminal jurisdiction : whose law must we obey. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 761; I.C.J., see index p. 751.]

Grover, Sonja C.: The persecution of children as a crime against humanity : the case for the prosecution. Cham : Springer , 2021. [I.C.J., p. 100-101, 105, 108, 111-112.]

Haque, Adil Ahmad: Immunity and impunity. (In : The Oxford handbook of international criminal law, ed. by Keller, Kevin Jon; Mégret, Frédéric; Nouwen, Sarah MH; Ohlin, Jens David. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 423-449.) [I.C.J., p. 430-431.]

Heinsch, Robert: The role of customary international law as a tool for the progressive development of international criminal law : undermining the sovereignty of States for the sake of humanity ? (In : Furthering the frontiers of international law : sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development : liber amicorum Nico Schrijver, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 113-124.) [P.C.I.J., p. 116; I.C.J., p. 114, 116-117, 119.]

Ingelevic-Cvitak, Milena and Marcinko, Marcin: "Kill them all and let God sort them out", or why religiously motivated terrorism should not be confused with the crime of genocide. (In : The concept of genocide in international criminal law : developments after Lemkin, ed. by Odello, Marco; Łubiński, Piotr. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020, 117-138.) [I.C.J., p. 200-201, 205.]

Ivory, Radha: Due diligence debates in international anti-corruption and money laundering law : from content to the construction of risk. (In : Due diligence in the international legal order, ed. by Krieger, Heike; Peters, Anne, Kreuzer, Leonhard. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 288-311.) [I.C.J., p. 292-293.]

Kilibarda, Pavle: Torture and other cruel, inhuman or degrading treatment or punishment in international law : towards a generic definition ? (In : Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law : further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2022, 435-461.) [I.C.J., p. 447-448, 459-460.]

Kress, Claus: Aggression. (In : The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 232-253.) [I.C.J., p. 240-241, 243-245, 252-253.]

Kurková Klímová, Nikola: Attempted genocide in international criminal law. (In : The crime of genocide : then and now : evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022, 80-97.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 94.]

Kuzniak, Brygida and Kabat-Rudnicka, Danuta: In search of a constitution for the international community : some remarks on the norms of jus cogens, obligations erga omnes and crimes under international law - the

crime of genocide as a case study. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2020, vol. 58, no. 2, 216-236.) [I.C.J., p. 218, 223-231.]

Kwiecień, Roman: The aggression of the Russian Federation against Ukraine: international law and power politics or 'what happens now'. (In: *Polish Review of International and European Law*, 2022, vol. 11, no. 1, 9-24.) [I.C.J., p. 13.]

Lingaas, Carola: The concept of race in international criminal law. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. (International and comparative criminal justice.) [I.C.J., p. 7, 31, 57, 62-65, 67, 72, 77-79, 96-102, 113, 118-119, 129, 147, 149, 155-157, 178-181.]

Lipovský, Milan: Universal jurisdiction and the crime of genocide. (In: *The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime*, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 270-295.) [I.C.J., p. 271-272, 275, 277, 282, 292.]

Llewellyn, Huw: An institutional perspective on the United Nations criminal tribunals: governance, independence and impartiality. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021. (Legal aspects of international organization; 62.) [I.C.J., see index p. 439.]

Lyubashenko, Igor: Ukraine's search for justice in the shadow of the Donbas Conflict: strategic reforms or crisis management? Berlin: Peter Lang, [2020]. (Studies in political transition; 15.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 147.]

Maguire, Amy and Garnham, Alexandra and Elton, Amy and Heaney, Jessica: Delivering international criminal justice through domestic law? The case of flight MH17. (In: *Australian Yearbook of International Law*, 2022, vol. 40, 303-342.) [I.C.J., p. 304, 331, 341.]

Malarino, Ezequiel: La construction d'un droit pénal international commun pour l'Amérique latine: le rôle de la Cour interaméricaine des droits de l'homme. (In: *Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts*. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 185-193.) [C.P.J.I., p. 185.]

McDougall, Carrie: The crime of aggression under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. 2nd ed. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 155.) [I.C.J., p. 77-82, 113-120, 265, 273-275, 277-283, 287, 289, 383-387.]

McKenzie, Simon: Disputed territories and international criminal law: Israeli settlements and International Criminal Court. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 243.]

Meron, Theodor: Standing up for justice: the challenges of trying atrocity crimes. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 362.]

Moodrick-Even Khen, Hilly and Siman, Yael: Scorched earth in Syria: between crimes against humanity and genocide. (In: *The Syrian war: between justice and political reality*, ed. by Moodrick-Even Khen, Hilly; Boms, Nir T.; Ashrap, Sareta. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 107-139.) [I.C.J., p. 130.]

Mulaj, Klejda: Constructions of genocide denial and remembrance: fractured national identity in postgenocide Bosnia. (In: *Postgenocide: interdisciplinary reflections on the effects of genocide*, ed. by Mulaj, Klejda. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 159-178.) [I.C.J., p. 162-167, 169.]

Naqvi, Yasmin: International criminal courts and tribunals. (In: *Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives*, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 209-238.) [I.C.J., p. 219-220.]

Ntahiraja, Bernard: The legality and scope of universal jurisdiction in criminal matters: is there any question to answer? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 91, no. 3, 390-418.) [P.C.I.J., p. 400-412; I.C.J., p. 405-412.]

Nuzov, Ilya: Post-conflict justice: extending international criminal responsibility to non-State entities. (In: *International humanitarian law and non-State actors: debates, law and practice*, ed. by Heffes, Ezequiel; Kotlik, Marcos D.; Ventura, Manuel J. The Hague: Asser Press, 2020, 229-262.) [I.C.J., p. 242, 247.]

Nyawo, James: 'African approaches to international law' and the international law-making process: the role of African States and personalities in the making of the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In: *Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye*, ed. by Viljoen, Frans; Sipalla, Humphrey; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria: Pretoria University Press, 2022, 261-301.) [P.C.I.J., p. 265; I.C.J., p. 262, 269-270, 282, 289, 296.]

Payer, Andrés: Territorialität und grenzüberschreitende Tatbeteiligung. Zürich: Dike, 2022. (*International criminal law = Völkerstrafrecht und internationales Strafrecht*; 8.) [P.C.I.J., p. 13-15, 17, 93; I.C.J., p. 16-17, 30.]

Pecorella, Giulia: The United States of America and the crime of aggression. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 64, 87-88, 94, 158-159, 164, 202-203, 209, 211, 221, 226, 245-246.]

Pruitt, William R.: An introduction to the criminology of genocide. Cham: Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 132.]

Quénivet, Noëlle: The conflict in Ukraine and genocide. (In: *Journal of International Peacekeeping*, 2022, vol. 25, no. 2, 141-154.) [I.C.J., p. 142.]

Rose, Cecily: Enforcing the 'community interest' in combating transnational crimes: the potential for public interest litigation. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 57-82.) [I.C.J., p. 67-75, 78-80.]

Saul, Ben (ed.): Research handbook on international law and terrorism. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. 2nd ed. (*Research handbooks in international law*.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 707; I.C.J., see index p. 699-700.]

Sayapin, Sergey: Institutional attitudes towards acts of aggression. (In: Rethinking the crime of aggression: international and interdisciplinary perspectives, ed. by Bock, Stefanie; Conze, Eckart-Alexander. Cham: Springer, 2021, 139-151.) [I.C.J., p. 144-145.]

Schabas, William A.: Relationships between international criminal law and other branches of international law. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 417, 211-392.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Scheu, Harald Christian: The prevention of cultural genocide and the international protection of national minorities. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 137-147.) [I.C.J., p. 142.]

Smigova, Katarina: The denial of the Armenian genocide and the claim of the Rohingya genocide. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 219-233.) [I.C.J., p. 224, 227-228.]

Steinberg, Richard H. (ed.): The International Criminal Court: contemporary challenges and reform proposals. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 372.]

Svaček, Ondřej: The Czech (Czechoslovak) experience with the Genocide Convention. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 251-269.) [I.C.J., p. 257, 261-262, 267.]

Tan, Yudan: The Rome Statute as evidence of customary international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021. (International criminal law series; 16.) [I.C.J., see index p. 413.]

Thulliez, Henri: The exploitation of the archives of Hissène Habré's political police by the Extraordinary African Chambers. (In: Archives and human rights, ed. by Boel, Jens; Canavaggio, Perrine; González Quintana, Antonio. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 138-151.) [I.C.J., p. 145-146.]

Totten, Samuel and Theriault, Henry: The United Nations Genocide Convention: an introduction. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 18-19, 31.]

Trampert, Joëlle: Possible implications of the Dutch MH17 judgment for the Netherlands' inter-State case before the ECtHR. (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2022, December 12.)

Tulkens, Françoise: Le Tribunal international Monsanto et le crime d'écocide. (Dans: Cheminer avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 319-327.) [I.C.J., p. 320-321.]

Uhlířová, Kateřina: "The victim is the group itself": the objective and subjective criteria in determining the groups protected against genocide. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma,

Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 148-174.) [I.C.J., p. 150, 165, 169, 174.]

UN Office on Drugs and Crime: Counter-terrorism legal training curriculum. Module 1. Counter-terrorism in the international law context. Vienna: United Nations, 2021. [I.C.J., p. xvi, xix, 19-20, 141, 212, 219.]

Urbanová, Kristýna: The situation in Myanmar and the territorial jurisdiction of the ICC. (In: The crime of genocide: then and now: evolution of a crime, ed. by Sturma, Pavel; Lipovský, Milan. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 234-248.) [P.C.I.J., p. 238-239.]

Van Schaack, Beth and Schmitt, Michael N. and Reeves, Shane R. and Williams, Winston S. and Radin, Sasha E. (eds.): Imagining justice for Syria. New York: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Lieber Studies; 4.) [I.C.J., see index p. 453.]

Wissmann, Sara and Adler, Julius: Good things come to those who wait? The joint reconciliation declaration of Germany and Namibia for the Herero and Nama Genocide. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 64, 511-528.) [I.C.J., p. 517.]

Zagorac, Jasmina: Le génocide culturel: un crime oublié du droit international? Bâle: Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2022. (Collection de droit international public.) [C.P.I.J., p. 254-255; C.I.J., p. 32, 130-131, 135, 267, 381, 396, 397, 407.]

Zangeneh, Parisa: The external dimension of Common Article 1 and the creation of international criminal tribunals. (In: Ensuring respect for international humanitarian law, ed. by Massingham, Eve; McConnachie, Annabel. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 248-273.) [I.C.J., p. 250-253, 257-258.]

15. *Jus ad bellum et jus in bello*

15. *Jus ad bellum and jus in bello*

Abusedra, Ali and Munir, Abu Bakar and Islam, MD Toriquil: Use of cyber means to enforce unilateral coercive measures in international law. (In: Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 301-325.) [I.C.J., p. 307, 313-314, 325.]

Agi, Michael: Zur Dogmatik des Verhältnismäßigkeitsgrundsatzes im Völkerrecht der bewaffneten Konflikte und im Völkerstrafrecht. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2022. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht; 17.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 23, 37-38, 46, 50, 94-95, 170, 205.]

Akande, Dapo: Implications of the diversity of the rules on the use of force for change in the law. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 32, no. 2, 679-698.) [I.C.J., p. 681-682, 687-688.]

Andresen, Joshua: Fighting terrorism under all applicable law. (In: Between crime and war: hybrid legal frameworks for asymmetric conflict. New York: Oxford University Press, 2022, 91-124.) [I.C.J., p. 99-103, 105.]

Antonopoulos, Constantine: Non-participation in armed conflict: continuity and modern challenges to the law of neutrality. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., p. 35-36; I.C.J., p. 30, 36-38, 65-66, 170-173, 189-190, 239-240, 246.]

Arcari, Maurizio: The conflict in Ukraine and the hurdles of collective action. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2022, vol. 96, 7-25.) [I.C.J., p. 18-19, 24.]

Aronsson-Storrier, Marie: Publicity in international lawmaking: covert operations and the use of force. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 170-172.]

Asada, Masahiko: Nuclear non-proliferation and disarmament under international law. (In: The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 328-346.) [I.C.J., p. 338-339.]

Ashraph, Sareta: All the red lines: the Syrian conflict and its assault on international humanitarian law. (In: The Syrian war: between justice and political reality, ed. by Moodrick-Even Khen, Hilly; Boms, Nir T.; Ashrap, Sareta. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 79-106.) [I.C.J., p. 93.]

Bagheri, Saeed: International law and the war with Islamic State: challenges for jus ad bellum and jus in bello. Oxford; London; New York: Hart, 2021. (Studies in International Law; 84.) [I.C.J., see index p. 177.]

Barth, Olivia: Zivilpersonen im modern Luftkrieg: Herausforderungen des Rechts des bewaffneten Konflikts im Hinblick auf den Schutz von Zivilpersonen im Rahmen von Luftoperationen. Berlin: Duncker & Humbolt, 2020. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 237.) [I.C.J., p. 86, 90-92, 94-95, 97-98, 105, 109, 134, 145.]

Basu Bal, Abhinayan: Maritime lawfare: the impact of unilateral sanctions on law and practice on navigation and seaborne trade. (In: Unilateral sanctions in international law, ed. by Subedi, Surya P. Oxford: Hart, 2021, 255-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 260; I.C.J., p. 259.]

Bellal, Annyssa and Casey-Maslen, Stuart: The Additional Protocols to the Geneva Conventions in context. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii-xiv, index p. 335.]

Ben-Nun, Gilad: The Fourth Geneva Convention for civilians: the history of international humanitarian law. London: I.B. Tauris, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 269.]

Berkes, Antal: International human rights law beyond State territorial control. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 156.) [I.C.J., p. 19-20, 23-26, 311.]

Biad, Abdelwahab: La référence aux droits de l'homme, au droit international humanitaire et aux crimes internationaux dans le traité sur le commerce des armes. (Dans: Droits de l'homme et droit international

humanitaire: quelles conséquences sur les transferts d'armements conventionnels de guerre?, sous la dir. de Trigeaud, Laurent. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 187-203.) [C.I.J., p. 196-197.]

Birkett, Daley J.: Another hole in the Wall? Evaluating the legality of Egypt's 2017 airstrikes against non-State targets in Libya under the *jus ad bellum*. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2022, vol. 69, no. 1, 83-114.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 93, 96-98, 100-103, 105.]

Black-Branch, Jonathan: Precarious peace: nuclear deterrence and defence doctrines of nuclear-weapon States in the post-Cold War era. (In: *Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence*, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague: Asser Press, 2020, 323-350.) [I.C.J., p. 329-330, 342-343.]

Blank, Laurie R. and Noone, Gregory P.: International law and armed conflict: fundamental principles and contemporary challenges in the law of war. New York: Wolters Kluwer, 2022. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 389.]

Boddens Hosang, J. F. R.: Rules of engagement and the international law of military operations. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xvi-xvii.]

Bohrer, Ziv and Dill, Janina and Duffy, Helen: Law applicable to armed conflict. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Max Planck trialogues on the law of peace and war; 2.) [I.C.J., see index p. 283.]

Brookman-Byrne, Max: Intervention by (secret) invitation: searching for a requirement of publicity in the international law on the use of force with consent. (In: *Journal on the Use of Force and International Law*, 2020, 12 June.) [I.C.J., p. 6-7, 17.]

Buchan, Russell and Tsagourias, Nicholas: Regulating the use of force in international law: stability and change. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2021. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xi; I.C.J., see table of cases p. ix-xi, table of treaties p. xiv, index p. 248-249.]

Cagol, Giulia: The resumption of hostilities between Israel and Palestinian armed groups and the qualification of Palestinian Civil Society Associations as terrorist organizations. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 31, 529-535.) [I.C.J., p. 533.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart: Arms control and disarmament law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Elements of International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 179.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart: Nuclear weapons: law, policy, and practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 88, 93, 104, 198, 200-202, 204, 208-209, 211, 213-214.]

Casey-Maslen, Stuart and Vestner, Tobias: International law and policy on the protection of civilians. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 15, 29, 50, 54, 96.]

Cavandoli, Sofia and Wilson, Gary: Distorting fundamental norms of international law to resurrect the Soviet Union: the international law context of Russia's invasion of Ukraine. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2022, vol. 69, no. 3, 383-410.) [I.C.J., p. 393, 395-396, 401-402.]

Chambu Ntirimire, Pierrot: La détention dans les conflits armés non internationaux: base légale, motif et garanties procédurales. Limal: Anthemis, 2022. [P.C.I.J., p. 118-119; I.C.J., p. 40-41, 54, 228, 242-243.]

Clapham, Andrew: War. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Clarendon Law Series.) [P.C.I.J., see Table of Cases, p. xxxiii; I.C.J., see Table of cases, p. xxxi-xxxii.]

Clark, Roger S.: Pacific island States and international humanitarian law. (In: Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 199-219.) [I.C.J., p. 200-201, 205-206, 208-210, 213-219.]

Cohen, Amichai: Syria: international use of force and humanitarian intervention. (In: The Syrian war: between justice and political reality, ed. by Moodrick-Even Khen, Hilly; Boms, Nir T.; Ashrap, Sareta. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 11-28.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 26.]

Cohen, Amichai and Zlotogorski, David: Proportionality in international humanitarian law: consequences, precautions, and procedures. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Lieber Studies; 6.) [I.C.J., p. 46-47, 83, 100, 121.]

Collin, Jean-Marie: L'interdiction du financement et de l'investissement dans le Traité sur l'interdiction des armes nucléaires. (Dans: Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2021, 55-68.) [C.I.J., p. 57.]

Cooper, Camilla Guldahl: NATO rules of engagement: on ROE, self-defence and the use of force during armed conflict. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. (International humanitarian law series; 57.) [P.C.I.J., p. 127-130; I.C.J., p. 3, 15-16, 46, 129, 135, 137, 143, 156-157, 164, 166-167, 185, 246, 258-260, 263, 265, 267-268, 270, 281-282, 285-286, 375, 396.]

Corn, Geoffrey: The essential link between proportionality and necessity in the exercise of self-defense. (In: Necessity and proportionality in international peace and security law, ed. by Kress, Claus; Lawless, Robert. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 79-112.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 86, 88-89, 94, 99.]

Correa, Cristián and Furuya, Shuichi and Sandoval Villalba, Clara: Reparation for victims of armed conflict. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Max Planck dialogues on the law of peace and war; 3.) [I.C.J., see index p. 288-289.]

Corten, Olivier : Le droit contre la guerre : l'interdiction du recours à la force en droit international contemporain. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020. 3e éd., revue et augm. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir l'index de jurisprudence p. 871-876.]

Corten, Olivier : The prohibition of the use of force. (In : The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50 : an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 51-71.) [I.C.J., p. 52, 55-57, 60-61, 69.]

Corten, Olivier : "À la paix comme à la guerre ?" : le droit international face aux exécutions extrajudiciaires ciblées. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021. (Institut Universitaire des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Cours et travaux ; no. 22.) [C.I.J., p. 46-47, 78, 92, 138-139, 144.]

Corten, Olivier : The law against war : the prohibition on the use of force in contemporary international law. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2021. 2nd ed. (French studies in international law ; 7.) [I.C.J., see index. p. 553.]

Corten, Olivier : Les représentations hollywoodiennes de l'interventionnisme des États-Unis au Moyen-Orient : de A(rgo) à Z(ero Dark Thirty). (Dans : Panser la guerre, penser la paix : mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Rahim Kherad. Paris : A. Pedone, 2021, 219-237.) [C.I.J., p. 230, 232-233.]

Corten, Olivier : Communication médiatique de l'État et recours à la menace ou à l'emploi de la force. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 161-178.) [C.I.J., p. 164-167, 169.]

Cox, Brian L. : The risk of obsolescence : reframing the contemporary use of force model to achieve a more holistic application of the UN Charter Jus Ad Bellum construct. (In : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2020, vol. 58, 263-330.) [I.C.J., p. 277-278, 296.]

Crawford, Emily and Pert, Alison : International humanitarian law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 341.]

Crawford, Emily : Terrorism and targeted killings under international law. (In : Research handbook on international law and terrorism, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020, 223-238.) [I.C.J., p. 224-226.]

Crawford, Emily : Non-binding norms in international humanitarian law : efficacy, legitimacy, and legality. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 277.]

Cumin, David : Manuel de droit de la guerre. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2020. 2e éd. (Paradigme.) [C.I.J., p. 72-73, 416, 421-422.]

Cumin, David : Le régime comparé des armes NMBC. (Dans : Le droit international et le nucléaire, sous la dir. de Neri, Kiara. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2021, 213-287.) [C.I.J., p. 213, 231, 237.]

Cusato, Eliana: *The ecology of war and peace: marginalising slow and structural violence in international law.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 278.]

David, Eric: *La notion de conflit en droit international.* (Dans: *La conflictualité armée: approches interdisciplinaires*, sous la dir. de Belin, Jean; Laurent, Sébastien-Yves; Tournepiche, Anne-Marie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 33-38.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31; C.I.J., p. 31-32.]

Davis, Ian: *Armed conflict and peace processes in South East Asia.* (In: *SIPRI Yearbook: armaments, disarmaments and international security*, 2021, 110-118.) [I.C.J., p. 113.]

De Guttery, Andrea and Post, Harry H. G. and Venturini, Gabriella (eds.): *The 1998-2000 Eritrea-Ethiopia war and its aftermath in international legal perspective: from the 2000 Algiers agreement to the 2018 peace agreement.* The Hague: Berlin: T.M.C. Asser Press: Springer, 2021. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 743.]

Delerue, François: *Cyber operations and international law.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 146.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 52, 101, 106, 118-120, 123, 129-134, 136-143, 149, 195, 215, 233-238, 243, 249, 259, 279-281, 285, 292, 313-315, 325-326, 328, 330, 334, 337, 353, 356, 359, 364, 368, 373, 387, 390, 395, 406, 413, 417, 444, 449, 455, 464, 477, 479, 483-484, 486.]

Dienelt, Anne: *Armed conflicts and the environment: complementing the laws of armed conflict with human rights law and international environmental law.* Cham: Springer, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 338.]

Dinstein, Yoram: *The conduct of hostilities under the law of international armed conflict.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix.]

Dörmann, Knut and Vité, Sylvain: *Occupation.* (In: *The handbook of the international humanitarian law*, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 293-337.) [I.C.J., p. 293-294.]

Drazewska, Berenika: *Military necessity in international cultural heritage law.* Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2022. (International Humanitarian Law Series; 61.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 74, 96, 103, 107, 126, 136, 139-141, 143, 146, 205, 209, 245-247, 249-251, 257, 262-263, 265-271, 274-275, 277, 281-283, 295-296, 298-299, 305, 318-321, 324, 329.]

Droege, Cordula: *Le commerce d'armes et l'obligation de respecter et de faire respecter le droit international humanitaire.* (Dans: *Droits de l'homme et droit international humanitaire: quelles conséquences sur les transferts d'armements conventionnels de guerre?*, sous la dir. de Trigeaud, Laurent. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 119-129.) [C.I.J., p. 120-121.]

Dunworth, Treasa: *Humanitarian disarmament: an historical enquiry.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 252.]

Dvaladze, George: Non-discrimination under international law humanitarian law and human rights law. (In: Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 411-434.) [I.C.J., p. 414, 433.]

Dyukova, Yulia: L'utilisation du droit international humanitaire par les organes chargés de la protection des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021. (Publications de la Fondation Marangopoulos pour les Droits de l'Homme (FMDH); 23.) [C.I.J., p. 388-394, 399-401, 422-426, 564-567.]

Fernández Sánchez, Pablo Antonio (ed.): The limitations of the law of armed conflicts: new means and methods of warfare: essays in memory of Rosario Domínguez Matés. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 4, 32-33, 114, 130, 139, 243, 280, 327-328, 333.]

Finkelstein, Claire: Fighting State actors with the tools of hybridized warfare: can the law of armed conflict be saved? (In: Between crime and war: hybrid legal frameworks for asymmetric conflict. New York: Oxford University Press, 2022, 153-182.) [I.C.J., p. 168.]

Fleck, Dieter: Legal aspects of nuclear weapons doctrine. (In: Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague: Asser Press, 2020, 351-392.) [I.C.J., p. 358, 368, 370, 385.]

Fleck, Dieter: The law of non-international armed conflicts. (In: The handbook of the international humanitarian law, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 634-663.) [I.C.J., p. 635-636, 650.]

Francioni, Francesco and Vrdoljak, Ana Filipa (eds.): The Oxford handbook of international cultural heritage law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Oxford handbooks series.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxxii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxviii.]

Frau, Robert: Asymmetric actors in asymmetric conflicts. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 424-443.) [I.C.J., p. 436-437, 439, 441.]

Furuya, Shuichi: The right to reparations for victims of armed conflict: the intertwined development of substantive and procedural aspects. (In: Reparation for victims of armed conflict, ed. by Correa, Cristián; Furuya, Shuichi; Sandoval, Clara. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021, 16-91.) [I.C.J., p. 44-45, 53-54, 70-71.]

Green, James A.: Russia's attack on Ukraine and the jus ad bellum. (In: Journal on the Use of Force and International Law, 2022, vol. 9, no. 1, 4-30.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 8-9, 13, 16, 18, 21, 24-27.]

Hakimi, Monica: Arguing about the jus ad bellum. (In: Talking international law: legal argumentation outside the courtroom, ed. by Johnstone, Ian; Ratner, Steven R. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 45-61.) [I.C.J., p. 50.]

Hasar, Seyfullah : State consent to foreign military intervention during civil wars. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 382.]

Hashmi, Sohail H. : The Islamic law of war and peace and the international legal order : convergence or dissonance ? (In : The justification of war and international order : from past to present, ed. by Brock, Lothar ; Simon, Hendrik. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 379-394.) [I.C.J., p. 389-390, 393.]

Helmersen, Sondre Torp : The use of force against neutral ships outside territorial waters. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 2, 315-335.) [I.C.J., p. 316, 320-322, 326-327.]

Herik, Larissa van den : Article 51's reporting requirement as a space for legal argument and factfulness. (In : Necessity and proportionality in international peace and security law, ed. by Kress, Claus ; Lawless, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 221-244.) [I.C.J., p. 225-226, 235.]

Higgins, Noelle : The protection of cultural heritage during armed conflict : the changing paradigms. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020. (Routledge Focus.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 54.]

Hoffberger-Pippan, Elisabeth and Kepler, Johannes : Less-lethal weapons under international law : a three-dimensional perspective. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 230.]

Hood, Anna : Nuclear weapons law and the Cold War and post-Cold War world : a story of co-production. (In : International law and the Cold War, ed. by Craven, Matthew ; Pahuja, Sundha ; Simpson, Gerry. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 98-116.) [I.C.J., p. 99, 103-104, 113, 114.]

Hood, Anna : Questioning international nuclear weapons law as a field of resistance. (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan ; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague : Asser Press, 2020, 11-30.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 13-14, 18, 20-22, 24, 28.]

Iñigo Alvarez, Laura : Towards a regime of responsibility of armed groups in international law. Cambridge : Intersentia, 2020. (School of Human Rights Research Series ; 90.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18, 76, 159 ; I.C.J., p. 13, 53, 64-65, 70, 76-78, 81-82, 91, 93-94, 103, 106-108, 116-118, 142, 144, 211.]

International Committee of the Red Cross : Commentary on the Third Geneva Convention : Convention (III) relative to the Treatment of Prisoners of War. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 2167.]

International Law Association : Nuclear weapons, non-proliferation and contemporary international law : fifth report : legal challenges for nuclear deterrence and security [followed by the working session]. (In : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2020, vol. 79, 536-569.) [I.C.J., p. 539-540, 550-551, 557.]

Iverson, Jens : Jus post bellum : the rediscovery, foundations, and future of the law of transforming war into peace. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law ; 8.) [205, 243, 255, 267-268.]

Jia, Bing Bing : The fundamental principles of international humanitarian law. (In : The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50 : an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 258-282.) [I.C.J., p. 262, 265-268, 272-277, 281-282.]

Johnston, Katie A. : Identifying the jus cogens norm in the jus ad bellum. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2021, vol. 70, no. 1, 29-57.) [I.C.J., p. 32-33, 38-39, 45-46.]

Kajtár, Gábor and Balázs, Gergo Barna : Beyond Tehran and Nairobi: can attacks against embassies serve as a basis for the invocation of self-defence? (In : European Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 32, no. 3, 863-888.) [I.C.J., p. 870-871, 874-876.]

Kalandarishvili-Mueller, Natia : Occupation and control in international humanitarian law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2021. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 202-203, index p. 213.]

Kashgar, Maral : The transfer of conflict-related detainees : provisions on the transfer of detainees in international humanitarian law. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2022. (Schriften des MenschenRechtsZentrums der Universität Potsdam ; 48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 281, 285; I.C.J., p. 43-44, 113, 134, 182-183, 234, 237, 241, 249, 267, 284, 292, 373.]

Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak : International humanitarian law and the Asia-Pacific struggles for national liberation. (In : Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 139-155.) [I.C.J., p. 154.]

Knoll, Bernhard and Müller, Daniel : At daggers dawn : international legal issues surrounding the conflict in and around Nagorno-Karabakh. (In : EJIL: Talk!, 2020, 17 November.)

Kress, Claus : The Ukraine war and the prohibition of the use of force in international law. Brussels : Torkel Opsahl Academic EPublisher, 2022. (Torkel Opsahl Academic EPublisher Occasional Paper Series ; no. 13.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 5, 8, 15, 20.]

Krieger, Heike and Püschmann, Jonas : Securing of resources as a valid reason for using force ? A pre-emptive defence of the prohibition of the use of force. (In : Natural resources and international law : developments and challenges : a liber amicorum in honour of Stephan Hobe, ed. by Fremuth, Michael Lysander; Griebel, Jörn; Heinsch, Robert. Baden-Baden : Nomos; Hart, 2022, 27-56.) [I.C.J., p. 34, 48-49, 52.]

Kritsiotis, Dino : Intervention : sketches from the scenes of the Mexican and Russian revolutions. (In : *Revolutions in international law : the legacies of 1917*, ed. by Greenman, Kathryn ; Orford, Anne ; Saunders, Anna ; Tzouvala, Ntina. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2021, 183-217.) [I.C.J., p. 214-216.]

Kritsiotis, Dino : Sequences for military necessity for the *jus in bello*. (In : *Necessity and proportionality in international peace and security law*, ed. by Kress, Claus ; Lawless, Robert. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 247-284.) [I.C.J., p. 264, 268, 277-279.]

Leins, Kobi : New war technologies and international law : the legal limits to weaponising nanomaterials. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

Leisure, Patrick : The Martens clause, global pandemics, and the law of armed conflict. (In : *Harvard International Law Journal*, 2021, vol. 62, no. 2, 470-524.) [I.C.J., p. 477, 479, 481-482, 499, 501, 505-506, 509, 516-517.]

Lekhi, Pranay : The nuclear problem : a communitarian response. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2021, vol. 68, 89-119.) [I.C.J., p. 93-102, 104-107, 110-114.]

Lemnitzer, Jan Martin : Back to the roots : the laws of neutrality and the future of due diligence in cyberspace. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 33, no. 3, 789-819.) [I.C.J., p. 792, 800, 805-808, 813-814, 817.]

Liebllich, Eliav and Benvenisti, Eyal : Occupation in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022. (*Elements of International Law*.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv.]

Linton, Suzannah : The adjudication of international humanitarian law : interview with His Excellency Judge Liu Daqun. (In : *Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law*, ed. by Linton, Suzannah ; McCormack, Tim ; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 36-49.) [I.C.J., p. 37.]

Lopes Fabris, Alice : La notion de crime contre le patrimoine culturel en droit international. Bayonne : Institut francophone pour la justice et la démocratie, 2022. (*Collection des Thèses* ; no. 214.) [C.P.J.I., p. 84, 310, 377, 388, 422, 440 ; C.I.J., p. 35-37, 49, 117, 148, 153-156, 171, 286-289, 334, 356, 389, 424, 455, 469-470, 472-476, 492.]

Lorenz, Paul D. : Exterritoriale Selbstverteidigung im unwilligen oder unfähigen Staat. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2021. (*Schriften zum Völkerrecht* ; 242.) [I.C.J., see index p. 376.]

Lott, Alexander : Hybrid threats and the law of the sea : use of force and discriminatory navigational restrictions in straits. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2022. (*International Straits of the World* ; 19.) [I.C.J., p. 13-14, 24, 27, 42, 48, 51, 58, 62-63, 75-76, 82, 84-85, 91, 94-98, 100-104, 106-107, 133-141, 166-168, 238-239, 245-246, 249-251, 254-255, 257-259.]

Lott, Alexander and Kawagishi, Shin: The legal regime of the Strait of Hormuz and attacks against oil tankers: law of the sea and law on the use of force perspectives. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2022, vol. 53, no. 2-3, 123-146.) [I.C.J., p. 130-131, 136-145.]

Mahmoudi, Said: Self-defence and "unwilling or unable" States. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2022, vol. 422, 249-399.) [I.C.J., p. 269-270, 273, 275-279, 282, 285-290, 296-304, 306, 311, 317, 320-328, 330, 345-348, 351-352, 354-359, 361-362, 364, 368, 372, 375, 377, 378, 384.]

Makili-Alijev, Kamal: International law and the changes in the status quo of the Nagorno-Karabakh conflict in 2020. (In: *The Nagorno-Karabakh conflict: historical and political perspectives*, ed. by Yavuz, M. Hakan; Gunter, Michael M. London; New York: Routledge, 2022, 203-220.) [I.C.J., p. 213-214, 217.]

Mantilla, Giovanni: Lawmaking under pressure: international humanitarian law and internal armed conflict. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., p. 102, 118-121, 129, 227.]

Marauhn, Thilo: How many deaths can article 2(4) UN Charter die? (In: *The justification of war and international order: from past to present*, ed. by Brock, Lothar; Simon, Hendrik. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 449-469.) [I.C.J., p. 455, 457.]

Marauhn, Thilo and de Vries, Barry: Natural resources in times of occupation. (In: *Natural resources and international law: developments and challenges: a liber amicorum in honour of Stephan Hobe*, ed. by Fremuth, Michael Lysander; Griebel, Jörn; Heinsch, Robert. Baden-Baden: Nomos; Hart, 2022, 57-74.) [I.C.J., p. 59-60, 65-67, 70-71.]

Massingham, Eve and McConnachie, Annabel (eds.): Ensuring respect for international humanitarian law. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., see index p. 276.]

Mauri, Diego: Autonomous weapons systems and the protection of the human person: an international law analysis. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022. (Elgar International Law and Technology.) [I.C.J., p. 48-51, 166-168, 170.]

McCormack, Timothy L. H.: Negotiating the two additional protocols of 1977: interview with the right Honourable Sir Kenneth Keith. (In: *Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law*, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 17-35.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 30.]

McKeever, David: International humanitarian law and counter-terrorism: fundamental values, conflicting obligations. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2020, vol. 69, no. 1, 43-78.) [I.C.J., p. 49, 56, 69, 71-72.]

McKenna, Miriam Bak: The discourse of proportionality and the use of force: international law and the power of definition. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 89, no. 3-4, 364-382.) [I.C.J., p. 372-373.]

McKenna, Miriam Bak: The discourse of proportionality and the use of force: international law and the power of definition. (In: *Revisiting proportionality in international and European law: interests and interest-holders*, ed. by Linderfalk, Ulf; Gill-Pedro, Eduardo. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 111-129.) [I.C.J., p. 118-120.]

McLaughlin, Robert: Anticipating operational naval warfare issues in international humanitarian law that may arise in the event of a conflict in the South China Sea. (In: *Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law*, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 703-716.) [I.C.J., p. 704, 707-708.]

Mirzayev, Farhad: The Nagorno-Karabakh conflict: international law appraisal. (In: *The Nagorno-Karabakh conflict: historical and political perspectives*, ed. by Yavuz, M. Hakan; Gunter, Michael M. London; New York: Routledge, 2022, 168-202.) [I.C.J., p. 183.]

Moore, Cameron: Freedom of navigation and the law of the sea: warships, States and the use of force. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. (Routledge Focus.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 20-21, 24, 106.]

Newton, Michael A.: Jus post bellum and proportionality. (In: *Just peace after conflict: jus post bellum and the justice of peace*, ed. by Stahn, Carsten; Iverson, Jens. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 79-96.) [I.C.J., p. 85-86.]

Nolte, Georg: Parliamentary authorization and judicial control of deployments of armed forces abroad: constitutional developments in Germany with a view to the situation in Italy. (In: *La comunità internazionale: rivista trimestrale della Società Italiana per l'Organizzazione Internazionale*, 2021, fasc. 3, 429-444.) [I.C.J., p. 440.]

O'Connell, Mary Ellen: Historical development and legal basis. (In: *The handbook of the international humanitarian law*, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 10-49.) [I.C.J., p. 15-18, 22-23.]

O'Meara, Chris: Necessity and proportionality and the right to self-defence in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 253.]

Okimoto, Keiichiro: The Vietnam war and the development of the international humanitarian law. (In: *Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law*, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 156-179.) [I.C.J., p. 162-163.]

Onnen, Jacques: External use of military force against States or non-State actors: India and France in need for legal justification. (In: *National security*

of India and international law, ed. by Patel, Bimal N. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 196-212.) [I.C.J., p. 201-202.]

Payne, Cymie R.: Jus post bellum and the evolution of reparations: reframing reparations as peacebuilding. (In: Just peace after conflict: jus post bellum and the justice of peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsten; Iverson, Jens. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 114-129.) [P.C.I.J., p. 115-117; I.C.J., p. 117, 124.]

Pineschi, Laura: Climate change and intercommunal conflicts in West Africa: a new challenge for the UN system of collective security or much ado about nothing? (In: Trends and challenges in international law: selected issues in human rights, cultural heritage, environment and sea, ed. by Arcari, Maurizio; Papanicolopulu, Irini; Pineschi, Laura. Cham: Springer, 2022, 239-271.) [I.C.J., p. 250-251.]

Quintin, Anne: The nature of international humanitarian law: a permissive or restrictive regime? Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020. (Elgar International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 73-75, 78, 82, 155-156, 313-314.]

Redaelli, Chiara: Intervention in civil wars: effectiveness, legitimacy, and human rights. Oxford: Hart, 2021. (Studies in International Law; 80.) [I.C.J., see index p. 295 and table of cases p. xxi-xxii.]

Riepl, Michael: Russian contributions to international humanitarian law: a contrastive analysis of Russia's historical role and its current practice. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2022. (Kölner Schriften zum Friedenssicherungsrecht; 16.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86; I.C.J., p. 146-147, 214-215, 226-227, 237-240, 242-245, 247-249, 252-253, 265, 341, 343-349, 351-352, 354, 356, 384.]

Ronen, Yaël: International human rights law and extraterritorial hostilities. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 198-222.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 203, 205-206, 210, 215-219.]

Rosselet, Sébastien: Les contre-mesures à travers le prisme du principe de proportionnalité: étude en droit de la paix et en droit international humanitaire. Genève: Schultheiss, 2020. (Collection Genevoise: droit international.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

Ruys, Tom and Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez: Military action to recover occupied land: lawful self-defense or prohibited use of force? The 2020 Nagorno-Karabakh conflict revisited. (In: International Law Studies (Naval War College), 2021, vol. 97, 665-738.) [I.C.J., p. 674, 678, 683, 689-690, 692, 697, 699, 701, 719.]

Sabuj, Mohammad: The legitimacy of use of force in public and Islamic international law. Cham: Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., see index at p. 174.]

Sarzo, Matteo: Le norme di jus ad bellum e gli attori non statali alla luce delle ultime ostilità fra Israele e Palestina. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2022, vol. 105, no. 3, 719-752.) [C.J.I., passim.]

Saul, Ben: Terrorism and international humanitarian law. (In: Research handbook on international law and terrorism, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 192-209.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 204.]

Saul, Ben and Akande, Dapo (eds.): The Oxford guide to international humanitarian law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 393-394; I.C.J., p. 1-2, 5-6, 10, 16-17, 20-23, 36, 38, 44-49, 53-54, 58, 67-68, 83, 93, 101-102, 131-132, 149-150, 154, 170, 206, 208-209, 215-216, 220, 235, 239-241, 250-252, 256-257, 263-267, 300-302, 311, 335-336, 369-370, 373-374, 386-387, 390-391.]

Scharf, Michael P. and Sterio, Milena and Williams, Paul R.: The Syrian conflict's impact on international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 83-84; I.C.J., p. 35-36, 50-51.]

Selvadurai, Sam: Law, war and the penumbra of uncertainty: legal cultures, extra-legal reasoning and the use of force. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [I.C.J., p. 62-63, 89-99, 111-214.]

Shany, Yuval: Co-application and harmonization of IHL and IHRL: are rumours about the death of *lex specialis* premature? (In: Research handbook on human rights and humanitarian law: further reflections and perspectives, ed. by Kolb, Robert; Gaggioli, Gloria; Kilibarda, Pavle. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 9-28.) [I.C.J., 16-20.]

Shi, Xinxiang and Chang, Yen-Chiang: Order of provisional measures in Ukraine versus Russia and mixed disputes concerning military activities. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, vol. 11, no. 2, 278-294.) [I.C.J., p. 281-282, 285, 290.]

Sivakumaran, Sandesh: Asia-Pacific States and the development of international humanitarian law. (In: Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 118-138.) [I.C.J., p. 126, 128-129.]

Skiljan, Amela: Are nuclear weapons illegal? (In: Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation, 2021, vol. 94, no. 3-4, 418-444.) [I.C.J., p. 420-422, 426, 428-429, 435, 438-439.]

Slade, Tuiloma Neroni: International humanitarian law and climate change. (In: Asia-Pacific perspectives on international humanitarian law, ed. by Linton, Suzannah; McCormack, Tim; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 643-655.) [I.C.J., p. 645, 648-650.]

Starski, Paulina: Accountability and multinational military operations. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 300-321.) [I.C.J., p. 306, 321.]

Swatek-Evenstein, Mark: A history of humanitarian intervention. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

Taylor, Mark B.: War economies and international law: regulating the economic activities of armed conflict. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Globalization and human rights.) [I.C.J., see index p. 308.]

Tibori-Szabó, Kinga: Control and the right to self-defence against non-State actors. (In: Military operations and the notion of control under international law: *liber amicorum* Terry D. Gill, ed. by Bartels, Rogier; Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den; Ducheine, Paul A. L.; Pouw, Eric; Voetelink, Joop. The Hague: Asser Press, 2021, 83-106.) [I.C.J., p. 88-91, 99.]

Tissier-Raffin, Marion: La protection des ressources en eau douce pendant les conflits armés: une réglementation internationale fragmentée et insuffisante. (Dans: La conflictualité armée: approches interdisciplinaires, sous la dir. de Belin, Jean; Laurent, Sébastien-Yves; Tournepiche, Anne-Marie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 173-202.) [C.I.J., p. 190, 198, 200-201.]

Tladi, Dire: The duty not to intervene in matters within domestic jurisdiction. (In: The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50: an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 87-104.) [I.C.J., p. 89-92, 97, 99-101, 103-104.]

Tladi, Dire: The extraterritorial use of force against non-State actors. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2021, vol. 418, 225-360.) [I.C.J., p. 300-309.]

Tous, Javier: Conflits armés et entreprises: vers une responsabilité des entreprises à travers la complémentarité des ordres juridiques. (Dans: 70 ans après l'adoption des Conventions de Genève: le droit international humanitaire confronté à de nouveaux défis? Réflexions sur les interactions normatives, sous la dir. de Frouville, Olivier de; Touzé, Sébastien. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 189-217.) [C.I.J., p. 206.]

Trigeaud, Laurent: Le droit international humanitaire face à la dématérialisation de la guerre: l'exemple des cyber-opérations. (Dans: 70 ans après l'adoption des Conventions de Genève: le droit international humanitaire confronté à de nouveaux défis? Réflexions sur les interactions normatives, sous la dir. de Frouville, Olivier de; Touzé, Sébastien. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 95-120.) [C.I.J., p. 107, 110, 119.]

Upcher, James: Neutrality in contemporary international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15-16; I.C.J., p. 18-19.]

Verdebout, Agatha: Rewriting histories of the use of force: the narrative of 'indifference'. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 160.) [P.C.I.J., p. 292, 302, 305, 307, 309; I.C.J., p. 65, 111, 319.]

Watkin, Kenneth: A North American perspective: the overlap of the laws of armed conflict and international human rights law. (In: The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 109-125.) [I.C.J., p. 111-112, 114.]

Weiss, Norman and Zimmermann, Andreas : Remarks on the relationship between international human rights law and international humanitarian law. (In : Human rights and international humanitarian law : challenges ahead, ed. by Weiss, Norman ; Zimmermann, Andreas. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2022, 1-11.) [I.C.J., p. 9.]

Wet, Erika de : Military assistance on request and the use of force. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 246.]

White, Nigel D. : Understanding nuclear deterrence within the international constitutional architecture. (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume V. Legal challenges for nuclear security and deterrence, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan ; Fleck, L. Dieter. The Hague : Asser Press, 2020, 237-267.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 240, 254-256.]

Wood, Michael C. : Terrorism and the international law on the use of force. (In : Research handbook on international law and terrorism, ed. by Saul, Ben. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2020, 180-191.) [I.C.J., p. 185-187.]

Yip, Ka Lok : Exploiting natural resources in occupied territories: the conjunction between jus in bello, jus ad bellum and international human rights law. (In : The legality of economic activities in occupied territories: international, EU law and business and human rights perspectives, ed. by Duval, Antoine ; Kassoti, Eva. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020, 25-46.) [I.C.J., p. 31-32, 35, 37-42.]

Yip, Ka Lok : The missing elephant in the room: the jurisdiction of international human rights tribunals over international humanitarian law. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, vol. 11, no. 3, 388-408.) [P.C.I.J., p. 389-390 ; I.C.J., p. 388-390, 393, 396-398, 401-402, 405.]

Yip, Ka Lok : The use of force against individuals in war under international law : a social ontological approach. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 289.]

Zani, Mamoud : La puissance occupante et les violations graves du droit international humanitaire dans les territoires arabes occupés. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2021, vol. 50, 199-219.) [C.I.J., p. 201-204, 206, 214, 216.]

Zourabichvili, Alexandre : La sécurité nationale et le droit international. Tome 2. La sécurité nationale dans la conduite unilatérale des États. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2021. [C.P.J.I., p. 261-262 ; C.I.J., p. 49-50, 63, 75, 86, 89, 98-102, 127, 137, 185, 222, 225, 229, 235, 244-245, 249, 252-256, 309, 339, 347-349.]

Zwanenburg, Marten : The requirement of effective control in the law of occupation. (In : Military operations and the notion of control under international law: liber amicorum Terry D. Gill, ed. by Bartels, Rogier ; Boogaard, Jeroen C. van den ; Ducheine, Paul A. L. ; Pouw, Eric ; Voetelink, Joop. The Hague : Asser Press, 2021, 263-280.) [I.C.J., p. 265-267, 277.]

Zyberi, Gentian and Andersson, Anna: A European perspective on the international human rights and humanitarian law relationship in the context of multinational military operations. (In: *The 'legal pluriverse' surrounding multinational military operations*, ed. by Geiß, Robin; Krieger, Heike. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 126-148.) [I.C.J., p. 128, 132, 140, 146-147.]

16. Règlement pacifique des différends

16. Peaceful settlement of disputes

Abdel-Hakam, Ahmed: International arbitration and resolving disputes arising from investments in times of crisis. Chicago: American Bar Association, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 137.]

Aloupi, Niki: Arbitrage interétatique et revirement de jurisprudence. (Dans: *Le revirement de jurisprudence en droit international: actes du colloque de Rennes, 27 et 28 juin 2019, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume; Lemey, Marie*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021, 63-77.) [C.I.J., p. 67-70, 74.]

Baetens, Freya: Identity and diversity on the international bench: implications for the legitimacy of international adjudication. (In: *Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?*, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 1-26.) [I.C.J., p. 2-6, 13, 16-17, 24.]

Baetens, Freya: Agents of cross-fertilization: abusive forum shopping or legitimate forum choice? (In: *Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 242-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 261-262, 268; I.C.J., passim.]

Baetens, Freya: Transparency across international courts and tribunals: enhancing legitimacy or disrupting the adjudicative process? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 91, no. 4, 595-636.) [I.C.J., p. 599-601, 606-607, 612, 618, 622, 624, 627-629, 633-634.]

Baetens, Freya (ed.): Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge? Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (The International Courts and Tribunals Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 563; I.C.J., see index p. 561.]

Bailliet, Cecilia M.: The construction of the customary law of peace: Latin America and the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 228.]

Barnes, Ashley: Reconsidering international compensation in historical context. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2022, vol. 13, no. 3, 443-471.) [P.C.I.J., p. 456-457.]

Benvenisti, Eyal: Explaining variations in standards of review in international adjudication. (In: *Secondary rules of primary importance in international law: attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor; Çali,

Basak ; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022, 21-41.) [I.C.J., p. 27, 29-30, 39.]

Bergsmo, Morten and Dittrich, Viviane E. (eds.): Integrity in international justice. Brussels: Torkel Opshal Academic Epubisher, 2020. (Nuremberg Academy Series.) [I.C.J., p. 219-221, 792, 1072, 1128.]

Bernardino, Ana Luísa: The discursive construction of facts in international adjudication. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2020, vol. 11, no. 2, 175-193.) [P.C.I.J., p. 188; I.C.J., p. 175-176, 179, 184-188, 191.]

Bernstorff, Jochen von and Kramer, Olaf and Saurer, Johannes and Thomas, Stefan: Courts as rhetorical actors: a rhetorical analysis of judicial conflict avoidance? (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2021, vol. 81, 1001-1032.) [I.C.J., p. 1014-1016, 1021-1023.]

Bigge, David M.: Justifications for the promotion of religious diversity on the international bench. (In: Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 62-77.) [P.C.I.J., p. 70-71; I.C.J., p. 69-71, 74-75.]

Blackaby, Nigel and Partasides, Constantine and Redfern, Alan: Redfern and Hunter on international arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2022. 7th ed. [P.C.I.J., para. 1.80, 8.05; I.C.J., para. 3.134, 8.78, 8.121, 9.130, 9.131.]

Bo, Qu: China's theory and practice on maritime dispute resolution. (In: Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: State practice of China and Japan, ed. by Tamada, Dai; Zou, Keyuan. Cham: Springer, 2021, 201-220.) [P.C.I.J., p. 216; I.C.J., p. 203, 214-215.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Sangbana, Komlan: Basin commissions, dispute settlement and the maintenance of peace and security: the case of the Lake Chad Basin Commission. (In: A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 220-239.) [I.C.J., p. 220, 223-227, 230-231.]

Borgen, Christopher J.: Contested territory. (In: The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 273-290.) [P.C.I.J., p. 275; I.C.J., p. 274-276, 278, 281-283, 286.]

Born, Gary B. and Morris, Danielle and Forrest, Stephanie: "A margin of appreciation": appreciating its irrelevance in international law. (In: Harvard International Law Journal, 2020, vol. 61, no. 1, 65-134.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67, 71-72, 74; I.C.J., p. 66-67, 72, 74-77, 92, 109, 119-120, 133.]

Brett, Peter and Gissel, Line Engbo: Africa and the backlash against international courts. London: Bloomsbury, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 18, 20, 41, 46-47, 53, 136-138.]

Caserta, Salvatore: International courts in Latin America and the Caribbean: foundations and authority. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. (The International Courts and Tribunals Series.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 298; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xix, see index p. 286.]

Chimni, B. S.: Peace through law: lessons from 1914. (In: The justification of war and international order: from past to present, ed. by Brock, Lothar; Simon, Hendrik. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 241-257.) [I.C.J., p. 245, , 250, 253-254.]

Crawford, James: Appearing before and sitting with female adjudicators: reflections from practice. (In: Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 412-424.) [I.C.J., p. 416-423.]

Crook, John R.: Procedural convergence in international courts and tribunals. (In: Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 87-112.) [P.C.I.J., p. 90-92; I.C.J., passim.]

Czaplinska, Anna: How international courts avoid the exercise of their jurisdiction: the competence of competence and inverted "judicial activism". (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 60-72.) [I.C.J., p. 65-69.]

Damrosch, Lori Fisler: Introductory essay. (In: Peaceful resolution of disputes, ed. by Damrosch, Lori Fisler. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2022, 1-56.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 11-12, 21, 23-24, 26-27, 34, 39, 40-43, 52; I.C.J., p. 4, 7, 12, 21, 26-29, 34-35, 42-43, 45, 49-50, 52, 55.]

Davidson, Scott and Ross, Nathan Jon: Peaceful settlement of disputes. (In: Public international law: a New Zealand perspective. Wellington: LexisNexis, 2020, 979-1020.) [I.C.J., p. 981-982, 997-1020.]

Dcaux, Emmanuel: Les exigences du formalisme dans les contentieux relatifs aux particuliers. (Dans: La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales: actes du colloque international de Nice, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris: A. Pedone, 2022, 225-236.) [C.I.J., p. 228, 234.]

Diyachenko, Ekaterina: Dostuchat'sya do nebes: bremya dokazyvaniya v mezhdunarodnykh sudakh. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2021, no. 2 (38), 111-133.) [I.C.J., p. 114-119.]

Dos Reis, Filipe and Grzybowski, Janis: The matrix reloaded: reconstructing the boundaries between (international) law and politics. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 34, no. 3, 547-570.) [I.C.J., p. 564, 566.]

Dnas de Clément, Zlata: Solución de controversias relativas a la Covid-19 en el plano del derecho internacional público. (Dans: Anuario hispano-luso-

americano de derecho internacional, 2021, vol. 25, 101-142.) [C.I.J., p. 115-119, 141.]

Eder, Thomas Stephan: China and international adjudication: caution, identity shifts, and the ambition to lead. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2021. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 15.]

Eichberger, Fabian Simon: Give a court an inch and it will take a yard?: the exercise of jurisdiction over incidental issues. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2021, vol. 81, 235-264.) [P.C.I.J., p. 248-250; I.C.J., p. 241-242, 251, 258-260.]

El Far, Ahmed: Abuse of rights in international arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 247; I.C.J., see index p. 245-246.]

Epstein, Lee and Knight, Jack: How social identity and social diversity affect judging. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 4, 897-911.) [P.C.I.J., p. 906; I.C.J., p. 905-906.]

Fahner, Johannes Hendrik: Judicial deference in international adjudication: a comparative analysis. Oxford: Hart, 2020. (Studies in International Law; 78.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xx-xxii, p. 25-30, see index p. 265.]

Fallah, Sara Mansour: The admissibility of unlawfully obtained evidence before international courts and tribunals. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 147-176.) [I.C.J., p. 148-150, 153-157.]

Fife, Rolf Einar: Generating incentives to appoint women to the international bench: experience with State practice. (In: Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 50-61.) [I.C.J., p. 52-56.]

French, Duncan: Compulsory inter-State adjudication in the Anthropocene: achieving the paradoxical? (In: The achievements of international law: essays in honour of Robin Churchill, ed. by Hartmann, Jacques; Khaliq, Urfan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2021, 229-255.) [I.C.J., p. 232-233, 236-237, 240-241, 243-244, 253.]

Galvão Teles, Patrícia: Prologue: one hundred years of international justice and its contribution to the development of international law. (In: Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 1-8.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1-2; I.C.J., passim.]

Giorgetti, Chiara and Pollack, Mark A.: Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals. (In: Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 1-38.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Giorgetti, Chiara and Pollack, Mark A.: Of gardeners and bees : theorizing the actors of cross-fertilization. (In: *Beyond fragmentation : cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 182-217.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Grabenwarter, Christoph: "High judicial office" and "jurisconsult of recognised competence": reflections on the qualifications for becoming a judge at the Strasbourg court. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2020, vol. 80, 13-34.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16-18; I.C.J., p. 16-19.]

Gradoni, Lorenzo: They tweet too : sketches of international courts' digital lives. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2022, no. 92, 5-38.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Grisel, Florian: Transnational law in context: the relevance of Jessup's analysis for the study of "international" arbitration. (In: *The many lives of transnational law : critical engagements with Jessup's bold proposal*, ed. by Zumbansen, Peer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 186-196.) [I.C.J., p. 191-192, 195.]

Günther, Philipp: Groupthink bias in international adjudication. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2020, vol. 11, no. 1, 91-126.) [I.C.J., p. 93, 97, 106-108, 110-112, 115-118, 120, 125-126.]

Hamamoto, Shotaro: Peaceful settlement of international disputes. (In: *The UN Friendly Relations Declaration at 50 : an assessment of the fundamental principles of international law*, ed. by Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020, 72-86.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Hamilton, Rebecca J.: New media evidence across international courts and tribunals. (In: *Beyond fragmentation : cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 113-127.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Heathcote, Sarah: Secession, self-determination and territorial disagreements: sovereignty claims in the contemporary South Pacific. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no. 3, 653-680.) [I.C.J., p. 657-658.]

Hernández Fernández, Francisco: The Court of Justice of the European Union : the new World Court ? (In: *ASIL Insights*, 2021, vol. 25, no. 19.)

Hodson, Loveday: Gender and the international judge : towards a transformative equality approach. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 35, no. 4, 913-930.) [I.C.J., p. 914-915, 917, 924, 926.]

Hofer, Alexandra: The proportionality of unilateral 'targeted' sanctions : whose interests should count ? (In: *Revisiting proportionality in international and European law : interests and interest-holders*, ed. by Linderfalk, Ulf ; Gill-Pedro, Eduardo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 145-167.) [I.C.J., p. 152-153, 157-158.]

Huth, Paul K. and Kim, Sunwoong: Why is a pathway to peaceful resolution of the Dokdo/Takeshima dispute so elusive? (In: *The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute: South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution*, ed. by Huth, Paul K.; Kim, Sunwoong; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 13-38.) [I.C.J., p. 13-17, 20, 26, 32-33.]

International institutions mobilize to impose accountability on Russia and individual perpetrators of war crimes and other abuses. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 116, no. 3, 631-642.) [I.C.J., p. 631-633.]

Ivanova, Elena: The competing jurisdictions of the WTO and the UNCLOS dispute settlement fora in the context of multifaceted disputes. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2021. (Studies of the Max Planck Institute Luxembourg for International, European and Regulatory Procedural Law; 23.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Jamil, Haris: Does the name of a case matter? (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 469-489.) [I.C.J., p. 472-476, 478-483.]

Jonas, Michael: Hammarskjöld at The Hague: Sweden and the Peace Conference of 1907. (In: *Crafting the international order: practitioners and practices of international law since c.1800*, ed. by Payk, Marcus M.; Priemel, Kim Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 113-141.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113-114.]

Keller, Alexis: Inter-State arbitration in historical perspective. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international arbitration*, ed. by Schultz, Thomas; Ortino, Federico. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 843-873.) [P.C.I.J., p. 866-872; I.C.J., p. 872.]

Klein, Natalie: Adapting UNCLOS dispute settlement to address climate change. (In: *Research handbook on climate change, oceans, and coasts*, ed. by McDonald, Jan; McGee, Jeffrey; Barnes, Richard. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 94-113.) [I.C.J., p. 108-109, 111-113.]

Klein, Natalie: Timor Sea conciliation: a harbinger of dispute settlement under UNCLOS? (In: *A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 105-146.) [I.C.J., p. 109, 113-115.]

Klose, Fabian: Legal practitioners: nineteenth-century international jurisdiction and the ambiguous role of the members of the mixed commissions. (In: *Crafting the international order: practitioners and practices of international law since c.1800*, ed. by Payk, Marcus M.; Priemel, Kim Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 48-65.) [P.C.I.J., p. 49-50.]

Kryvoi, Yarik: Private or public adjudication?: procedure, substance and legitimacy. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 34, no.3, 681-703.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Lanovoy, Vladyslav : Standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals. (In : Secondary rules of primary importance in international law : attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor ; Çali, Basak ; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022, 42-64.) [P.C.I.J., p. 63 ; I.C.J., p. 43, 45-49.]

Le Moli, Ginevra and Viñuales, Jorge E. : A foundational experiment : the Timor Leste - Australia conciliation. (In : Flexibility in international dispute settlement : conciliation revisited, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian ; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 156-177.) [I.C.J., p. 166-167.]

Lee, Hee Eun : South Korea's claim to Dokdo. (In : The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute : South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution, ed. by Huth, Paul K. ; Kim, Sunwoong ; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2021, 103-124.) [I.C.J., p. 121-122.]

Lentz, Christopher : The evidentiary implications of a party's non-participation in the proceedings. (In : Secondary rules of primary importance in international law : attribution, causality, evidence, and standards of review in the practice of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Kajtár, Gábor ; Çali, Basak ; Milanovic, Marko. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2022, 202-218.) [I.C.J., p. 203-206, 217.]

Levine, Judith and Kimani, Susan : Peace, water and the Permanent Court of Arbitration : supporting dispute settlement from the Rhine to the Corentyne. (In : A bridge over troubled waters : dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Franckx, Erik ; Benatar, Marco ; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 185-219.) [P.C.I.J., p. 188-190, 196 ; I.C.J., p. 205, 211.]

Lijnzaad, Liesbeth : The Smurfette principle : reflections about gender and the nomination of women to the international bench. (In : Identity and diversity on the international bench : who is the judge ?, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2020, 29-49.) [I.C.J., p. 32, 34-35, 39-41, 43, 47-49.]

Lindsay, Emma and Hodgson, Mélida and Webb, Philippa and Akhavan, Payam and McLachlan, Campbell : The duty to litigate in good faith in international dispute settlement. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2020, vol. 114, 257-270.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine : Outils juridiques d'articulation entre le commun et le particulier. (Dans : Sur les chemins d'un jus commune universalisable, sous la dir. de Delmas-Marty, Mireille ; Martin-Chenut, Kathia ; Perruso, Camila. Paris : Mare & Martin, 2021, 363-379.) [C.I.J., p. 367-368.]

Marquet, Clément : Le consentement étatique à la compétence des juridictions internationales. Paris : Pedone, 2022. [C.I.J., passim, et voir index des cas p. 399.]

Maučec, Gregor and Dothan, Shai : The effects of international judges' personal characteristics on their judging. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2022, vol. 35, no. 4, 887-895.) [I.C.J., p. 888, 890-892.]

Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Koagne Zouapet, Apollin: Africa and international conciliation. (In : Flexibility in international dispute settlement : conciliation revisited, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian ; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 113-155.) [I.C.J., p. 121-122, 124, 140, 147-153.]

McCarthy, James and Simma, Bruno: Professor Bruno Simma's reflections on dispute resolution at the Peace Palace : [summary of Professor Simma's Walther Schücking lecture]. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2021, vol. 64, 279-282.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Merrills, John G. and De Brabandere, Eric: Merrills' international dispute settlement. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. 7th ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 477 ; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi-xix, index p. 469.]

Meshel, Tamar: Swimming against the current : revisiting the principles of international water law in the resolution of fresh water disputes. (In : Harvard International Law Journal, 2020, vol. 61, no. 1, 135-184.) [I.C.J., p. 157-158, 161, 172-177.]

Miles, Cameron A.: Lawfare in Crimea : treaty, territory, and investor-State dispute settlement. (In : Arbitration International, 2022, vol. 20, 1-16.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7 ; I.C.J. p. 4-6, 8.]

Moussodji, Groui Nahize: Le rôle des sources médiatiques dans l'établissement du fait notoire. (Dans : Communication médiatique de l'État et droit international, sous la dir. de Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 221-238.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Nelson, Timothy G.: "No man is an island" : arbitration between sovereigns, disputed islands and the rise of the professional adjudicator. (In : Reflections on international arbitration : essays in honour of professor George Bermann, ed. by Bédard, Julie ; Pearsall, Patrick W. Huntington : Juris, 2022, 927-940.) [P.C.I.J., p. 935 ; I.C.J., p. 931-932, 935-936, 938-939.]

Nkhata, Mwiza Jo: Res judicata and the admissibility of applications before the African Court on Human and Peoples' Rights : a fresh look at *Dexter Eddie Johnson v. Republic of Ghana*. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2020, vol. 19, 470-496.) [I.C.J., p. 478-480.]

Nunes Chaib, André: International public authority in perspective : comparing the roles of courts and international organizations in democratizing international law. (In : International judicial legitimacy : new voices and approaches, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène ; Nunes Chaib, André ; Venzke, Ingo ; Bogdandy, Armin von. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2020, 109-128.) [P.C.I.J., p. 119, 126 ; I.C.J., p. 110.]

Núñez, Jorge E.: Territorial disputes and State sovereignty : international law and politics. London ; New York : Routledge, 2020. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 216.]

Orzan, Massimo Francesco: The procedural features of interim relief before the Court of Justice of the European Union. (In : Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino,

Fulvio Maria ; Virzo, Roberto ; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin : Springer, 2021, 199-213.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Papadaki, Matina : Incidental questions as a gate keeping doctrine. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2022, vol. 116, 170-175.) [P.C.I.J., p. 170-171 ; I.C.J., p. 172-173.]

Pavan, Elena : International courts and their politics of (in)visibility. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2022, no. 92, 39-54.) [I.C.J., p. 43, 47.]

Payk, Marcus M. : The draughtsmen : international lawyers and the crafting of the Paris Peace Treaties, 1919-1920. (In : Crafting the international order : practitioners and practices of international law since c.1800, ed. by Payk, Marcus M. ; Priemel, Kim Christian. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 142-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 158-159.]

Pellet, Alain : Conclusions. (Dans : La confiance dans les procédures devant les juridictions internationales : actes du colloque international de Nice, 3 et 4 juin 2021, sous la dir. de Tribolo-Ferrand, Julie. Paris : A. Pedone, 2022, 239-248.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Prislan, Vid : To speculate or not ? On determining adequate remedies for denial of justice and other judicial wrongs. (In : Furthering the frontiers of international law : sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development : liber amicorum Nico Schrijver, ed. by Blokker, Niels ; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla ; Prislan, Vid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 264-293.) [P.C.I.J., p. 266, 269, 273-274 ; I.C.J., p. 267, 269-274, 276, 286-288.]

Ratner, Steven R. : The aggravating duty of non-aggravation. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2021, vol. 31, no. 4, 1307-1342.) [I.C.J., p. 1313-1317.]

Reinisch, August : The establishment of mixed arbitral tribunals. (In : Le traité de Versailles : regards franco-allemands en droit international à l'occasion du centenaire : 11èmes journées franco-allemandes, by Société française pour le droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2020, 267-288.) [I.C.J., p. 271, 281-282, 285.]

Roberts, Hayley : Identifying "exclusionary agreements" : agreement type as a procedural limitation in UNCLOS dispute settlement. (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2021, vol. 52, no. 2, 113-142.) [I.C.J., p. 115-117, 126, 133, 142.]

Ruiz Fabri, Hélène and Paine, Joshua : The procedural cross-fertilization pull. (In : Beyond fragmentation : cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara ; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022, 39-86.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75 ; I.C.J., passim.]

Saccucci, Andrea : Interim measures at the European Court of Human Rights : current practice and future challenges. (In : Provisional measures issued by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria ;

Virzo, Roberto; Zarra, Giovanni. Berlin: Springer, 2021, 215-252.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés: The practice of appending declarations at international courts and tribunals. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 2, 289-317.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Schwebel, Stephen M.: International arbitration: three salient problems. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020. 2nd ed. (Hersch Lauterpacht memorial lectures.) [I.C.J., see index p. 335.]

Shirlow, Esmé: Judging at the interface: deference to State decision-making authority in international adjudication. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 333.]

Smith, Fedelma Claire: A view from the coal face: the authors of cross-fertilization from the perspective of the Permanent Court of Arbitration. (In: *Beyond fragmentation: cross-fertilization, cooperation and competition among international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Pollack, Mark A. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 218-241.) [P.C.I.J., p. 225-227; I.C.J., p. 222-227, 231-232.]

Soave, Tommaso: The myth of the lone judge: comparing international judicial bureaucracies. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2022, vol. 116, 373-377.) [I.C.J., p. 375-377.]

Song, Yan: Acquiescence and its role in the settlement of island disputes: "silence may also speak", but to what extent? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 20, no. 3, 499-532.) [P.C.I.J., p. 518; I.C.J., passim.]

Sonnevend, Pál and Bazsó, Gábor: The relationship between the OSCE Court of Conciliation and Arbitration and the Court of Justice of the European Union. (In: *Flexibility in international dispute settlement: conciliation revisited*, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 220-254.) [I.C.J., p. 221, 223.]

Stoppioni, Edoardo: La mobilisation de la coutume dans l'arbitrage relatif à l'affaire de l'Enrica Lexie (sentence du 21 mai 2020): une analyse de discours. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2020, v. 66, 313-331.) [C.I.J., p. 318-321, 324-329.]

Strong, Stacie I.: Legal reasoning across commercial disputes: comparing judicial and arbitral analyses. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 393.]

Sun, Linlin: China's perception of State sovereignty in international dispute settlement. (In: *Furthering the frontiers of international law: sovereignty, human rights, sustainable development: liber amicorum Nico Schrijver*, ed. by Blokker, Niels; Dam-de Jong, Daniëlla; Prislán, Vid. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 414-439.) [P.C.I.J., p. 418, 422-423; I.C.J., p. 418, 422-426, 430, 434, 438.]

Tamada, Dai: UNCLOS dispute settlement mechanism: Japan's experience and contribution. (In: *Implementation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: State practice of China and Japan*, ed. by Tamada, Dai; Zou, Keyuan. Cham: Springer, 2021, 221-250.) [P.C.I.J., p. 222; I.C.J., p. 223-228, 235, 237.]

Tams, Christian J.: Strindberg, Fried und Tomuschat: Internationale Gerichte und bewaffnete Konflikte. (In: *Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation*, 2020, vol. 93, no. 3-4, 347-370.) [I.C.J., p. 355, 360-363.]

Tams, Christian J.: International courts and tribunals and violent conflict. (In: *The Oxford handbook of the international law of global security*, ed. by Geiss, Robin; Melzer, Nils. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 735-756.) [P.C.I.J., p. 740-741; I.C.J., p. 742-743, 748-752.]

Thouvenin, Jean-Marc: "Balancing rights" in provisional measures: what is in the balance? (In: *Fair trial: regional and international perspectives. Liber amicorum Linos-Alexandre Sicilianos*, ed. by Spano, Robert; Motoc, Iulia; Lubarda, Branko [et al.]. Bruxelles: Anthemis, 2020, 669-678.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Titi, Catharine: The identity conundrum: legitimacy and doubt on the international bench. (In: *Identity and diversity on the international bench: who is the judge?*, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 209-224.) [I.C.J., p. 210-212, 220-223.]

Tomuschat, Christian: Lessons drawn and upcoming challenges. (In: *Flexibility in international dispute settlement: conciliation revisited*, ed. by Tomuschat, Christian; Kohen, Marcelo. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020, 257-271.) [I.C.J., p. 260, 264.]

Treves, Tullio: Litigating global crises: setting the scene: legal and political hurdles for State-to-State disputes. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, 2021, October 31.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Tzanakopoulos, Antonios and Tams, Christian J. (eds.): The settlement of international disputes: basic documents. London; New York: Hart, 2022. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 969.]

Tzeng, Peter: Incidental jurisdiction in international adjudication and incidental determinations by international organizations. (In: *AJIL Unbound*, 2022, vol. 116, 186-190.) [I.C.J., p. 188-199.]

Usuki, Eiichi: Japan's claim to Takeshima. (In: *The Dokdo/Takeshima dispute: South Korea, Japan and the search for a peaceful solution*, ed. by Huth, Paul K.; Kim, Sunwoong; Roehrig, Terence. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 69-102.) [I.C.J., p. 69-73.]

Veeder, V.V.: Inter-State arbitration. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international arbitration*, ed. by Schultz, Thomas; Ortino, Federico. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020, 216-234.) [P.C.I.J., p. 225, 227; I.C.J., p. 225, 227-228.]

Ventouratou, Anna: Litigating economic sanctions. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 593-640.) [I.C.J., p. 600-612, 626-632.]

Wood, Michael C. and Sthoeger, Eran: Third-party intervention and involvement in inter-State arbitration. (In: *A bridge over troubled waters: dispute resolution in the law of international watercourses and the law of the sea*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Franckx, Erik; Benatar, Marco; Meshel, Tamar. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 61-82.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68, 70-71; I.C.J., *passim*.]

Wyler, Eric: Le juge international et la relation règle/cas du point de vue du formalisme et du pragmatisme. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2021, vol. 125, no. 2, 225-252.) [C.P.J.I., p. 229, 245, 249; C.I.J., p. 226-229, 231, 233, 236, 238, 241, 243-244, 246, 248-249.]

Zeitoun, Mark and Mirumachi, Naho and Warner, Jeroen: *Water conflicts: analysis for transformation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 122-123.]

17. Organisation des Nations Unies

17. United Nations Organization

Achilléas, Philippe: United Nations and sanctions. (In: *Economic sanctions in international law and practice*, ed. by Asada, Masahiko. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 24-38.) [I.C.J., p. 25, 33.]

Ahlborn, Christiane: The rule of law and good governance at the United Nations during the COVID-19 pandemic. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2021, vol. 18, 397-422.) [I.C.J., p. 403-404, 417-421.]

Almada e Santos, Aurora: The United Nations and Portuguese colonies, 1961-1962: information gathering and the evolving interpretation of Article 73(e). (In: *The United Nations and decolonization*, ed. by Eggers, Nicole; Pearson, Jessica Lynne; Almada e Santos, Aurora. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 171-205.) [I.C.J., p. 177.]

Amirfar, Catherine M. and Zamour, Romain and Pickard, Duncan: Representation of member States at the United Nations: recent challenges. (In: *ASIL Insights*, 2022, vol. 26, no. 6.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 6.]

Azaria, Danae: The working methods of the International Law Commission: adherence to methodology, commentaries and decision-making. (In: *Seventy years of the International Law Commission: drawing a balance for the future*. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 172-197.) [I.C.J., p. 178-181, 192.]

Barber, Rebecca: An exploration of the General Assembly's troubled relationship with unilateral sanctions. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2021, vol. 70, no. 2, 343-378.) [P.C.I.J., p. 349; I.C.J., p. 349-353, 359-361, 369-370, 374-375, 377.]

Bernstorff, Jochen von: Autorité oblige : the rise and fall of Hans Kelsen's legal concept of international institutions. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 31, no. 2, 497-523.) [I.C.J., p. 516-519.]

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence: The International Law Commission in a mirror: forms, impact and authority. (In: *Seventy years of the International Law Commission: drawing a balance for the future*. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 133-153.) [I.C.J., p. 148-149.]

Butchard, Patrick M.: The responsibility to protect and the failures of the United Nations Security Council. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2020. (Studies in International Law; 75.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xvii-xviii, see index p. 274.]

Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique: ¿Cuál es el futuro de la Organización de la Naciones Unidas? (Dans: *Hablemos de derecho internacional, sous la dir. de Sobenes, Edgardo; Iñigo Alvarez, Laura; Ferrara, Pablo*. [La Haya]: [Hablemos de Derecho Internacional], 2022, vol. 1, 3-24.) [C.I.J., p. 12-14.]

Clapham, Andrew: The General Assembly. (In: *The United Nations and human rights: a critical appraisal*, ed. by Alston, Philip; Mégret, Frédéric. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2020, 99-130.) [I.C.J., p. 113-114, 118-119.]

Cullen, Miriam: Separation of powers in the United Nations system?: institutional structure and the rule of law. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2020, vol. 17, no. 3, 492-530.) [I.C.J., p. 493-494, 503, 513-515, 520-523.]

Diggelmann, Oliver: The creation of the United Nations: break with the past or continuation of wartime power politics? (In: *Die Friedens-Warte: Blätter für internationale Verständigung und zwischenstaatliche Organisation*, 2020, vol. 93, no. 3-4, 371-389.) [P.C.I.J., p. 383-384.]

Evans, Carolyn M.: Towards a more accountable United Nations Security Council. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. (Legal aspects of international organization; 61.) [I.C.J., see index p. 255.]

Farrall, Jeremy and Loisele, Marie-Eve and Michaelsen, Christopher and Prantl, Jochen and Whalan, Jeni: Elected member influence in the United Nations Security Council. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2020, vol. 33, no. 1, 101-115.) [I.C.J., p. 110.]

Fassbender, Bardo (ed.): Key documents on the reform of the UN Security Council 1991-2019. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 502; I.C.J., p. 344, 482, 487, 496, 503, 506, 682, 689-690, 855, 952.]

Fasulo, Linda: An insider's guide to the UN. New Haven: Yale University Press, 2021. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 325.]

Heiss, Mary Ann: Fulfilling the sacred trust: the UN campaign for international accountability for dependent territories in the era of decolonization. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., p. 120, 129, 140.]

Lopez-Claros, Augusto and Dahl, Arthur L. and Groff, Maja: Global governance and the emergence of global institutions for the 21st century. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 533.]

Loschke, Angela: The United Nations between "old boys' club" and a changing world order: the South African - Indian dispute at the United Nations, 1945-1955. (In: The United Nations and decolonization, ed. by Eggers, Nicole; Pearson, Jessica Lynne; Almada e Santos, Aurora. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 83-104.) [I.C.J., p. 86.]

Mathias, Stephen and Perez, Nicolas: The privileges and immunities of the United Nations. (In: Talking international law: legal argumentation outside the courtroom, ed. by Johnstone, Ian; Ratner, Steven R. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 316-335.) [I.C.J., p. 320, 322-324, 329-330.]

Mawar, Deepak: States undermining international law: the League of Nations, United Nations, and failed utopianism. Cham: Palgrave Macmillan, 2021. (Philosophy, public policy, and transitional law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4, 38, 64-65, 71, 107-108, 115-116; I.C.J., p. 4-5, 196.]

Morgan, Jason: A challenge to the system: the South West Africa question and the United Nations Trusteeship Council. (In: The United Nations and decolonization, ed. by Eggers, Nicole; Pearson, Jessica Lynne; Almada e Santos, Aurora. London; New York: Routledge, 2020, 40-60.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 55.]

Sheeran, Scott P.: Argumentation in the UN Security Council: international law as process. (In: Talking international law: legal argumentation outside the courtroom, ed. by Johnstone, Ian; Ratner, Steven R. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021, 62-85.) [I.C.J., p. 76-78.]

Tavadian, Alexandre: United Nations law, politics, and practice. Toronto: Irwin Law, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 552; I.C.J., see index p. 544-546.]

Trahan, Jennifer: Existing legal limits to Security Council veto power in the face of atrocity crimes. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 347-348.]

Traoré, Sâ Benjamin: L'interprétation des résolutions du Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies: contribution à la théorie de l'interprétation dans la société internationale. Basel: Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2020. (Collection Neuchâteloise.) [C.I.J., passim.]

Verma, D.P.: Review and revision of the United Nations Charter, 1946-1975. New Delhi: Satyam Law International, 2020. [P.C.I.J., p. 188; I.C.J., see index p. 354.]

Wieczorek, Nuscha: The Security Council's contribution to a global concept of the rule of law. Basel: Helbing Lichtenhahn, 2020. (Basler Studien zur Rechtswissenschaft; 134.) [P.C.I.J., p. 139; I.C.J., p. 85-86, 94-97, 100-101, 103, 111-112, 138-140.]

Wood, Michael C. and Sthoeger, Eran: The UN Security Council and international law. New York [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022.

[P.C.I.J., see index p. 214; I.C.J., see index p. 214, and chapter 8, p. 158-180.]

Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.: Keynote address. (In: Seventy years of the International Law Commission: drawing a balance for the future. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2020, 452-460.) [I.C.J., p. 459-460.]

18. Autres organisations internationales

18. Other international organizations

Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Pergantis, Vassilis: A legal framework on internal matters: please mind the gap. (In: The Cambridge companion to international organizations law, ed. by Klabbers, Jan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 98-119.) [I.C.J., p. 101-110, 115.]

Burton, Philip: Law, adjudication, and the "experiment of international administration" (1920-1946). (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2022, vol. 21, no. 3, 498-519.) [P.C.I.J., p. 503-505, 507, 515-518.]

Cahin, Gérard: Codification ou boîte à outils? Ecrire la pratique des organisations internationales. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 3, 437-462.) [C.I.J., p. 437, 439, 451.]

Chetail, Vincent: The International Organization for Migration and the duty to protect migrants: revisiting the law of international organizations. (In: The Cambridge companion to international organizations law, ed. by Klabbers, Jan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 244-264.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 257, 259-260.]

Clark, Tim: The teleological turn in the law of international organisations. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2021, vol. 70, no. 3, 533-567.) [P.C.I.J., p. 542-544, 556, 559; I.C.J., p. 544-549, 556-560.]

Daugirdas, Kristina and Schuricht, Sachi: Breaking the silence: why international organizations should acknowledge customary international law obligations to provide effective remedies. (In: The role of international administrative law at international organizations, ed. by Quayle, Peter. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 54-87.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 58-59.]

Daugirdas, Kristina: International organizations and the creation of customary international law. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2020, vol. 31, no. 1, 201-233.) [I.C.J., p. 207-208, 210-214.]

Dhondt, Frederik: Edouard Descamps (1847-1933): from 'negative neutrality' to 'positive pacificate'. (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 156-179.) [P.C.I.J., p. 173-174, 177.]

Droesse, Gerd: Membership in international organizations: paradigms of membership structures, legal implications of membership and the concept

of international organization. Cham: Springer, 2020. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 436; I.C.J., see index p. 434.]

Duxbury, Alison: Operational activities. (In: The Cambridge companion to international organizations law, ed. by Klabbbers, Jan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 147-172.) [I.C.J., p. 149-153, 166.]

Elong Mboulé, Franck: Le régime juridique des biens des organisations internationales. Zürich: Schulthess, 2022. (Collection Genevoise: droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 666-667; C.I.J., p. 300-304, 501-502, 623-624.]

Emery, Clémentine et Ostrove, Michael: Organisations internationales et personnes privées: quels recours, pour quels différends? (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2022, vol. 126, no. 3, 477-491.) [C.I.J., p. 483, 485.]

Feukeu Tchoumba, Marie Agnès: Le pouvoir de sanction de l'Union africaine: analyse des mécanismes de coercition du système d'intégration régionale africain. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2021. (Etudes africaines. Série Droit.) [C.I.J., p. 50, 102, 111, 127, 186, 310, 312.]

Fiocchi Malaspina, Elisabetta: The Italian jurist and diplomat at the Advisory Committee of Jurists: Arturo Ricci Busatti (1868-1923). (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 218-240.) [P.C.I.J., p. 222, 231-237; I.C.J., p. 232, 236.]

Freiburg, Elisa: Das Menschenrecht auf Nahrung in den Operationen der Weltbank und des Internationalen Währungsfonds: ein Beitrag zur menschenrechtlichen Verantwortlichkeit internationaler Organisationen. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2020. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 241.)

Fry, James D. and Michael, Bryane and Pushkarna, Natasha: The values of international organizations. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2021. (Melland Schill Studies in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 217-219; I.C.J., p. 39, 143-144, 152, 207, 222-225.]

Gasbarri, Lorenzo: The concept of international organization in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2021. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

Giannattasio, Arthur Roberto Capella: National political ideologies and international legal practices: Raul Fernandes (1877-1968). (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 39-73.) [P.C.I.J., p. 41, 43-44; I.C.J., p. 40.]

Golia, Angelo Jr and Peters, Anne: The concept of international organization. (In: The Cambridge companion to international organizations law, ed. by Klabbbers, Jan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 25-49.) [I.C.J., p. 39-41, 43.]

Gulati, Rishi: Access to justice and international organisations: coordinating jurisdiction between the national and institutional legal orders. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. [P.C.I.J., p. 185; I.C.J., p. 3, 8-12, 24, 28-34, 46, 56, 58, 114, 140, 191, 199-201, 215-216, 226.]

Klabbers, Jan: Beyond functionalism: international organizations in context. (In: The Cambridge companion to international organizations law, ed. by Klabbers, Jan. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2022, 7-24.) [I.C.J., p. 13-15.]

Klabbers, Jan: An introduction to international organizations law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2022. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 383.]

Knur, Franziska: Individuelle Rechtspositionen gegenüber internationalen Organisationen und Institutionen. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2020. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 240.) [I.C.J., see index p. 226.]

Michalsen, Dag: Georges Francis Hagerup (1853-1921): a Norwegian legal internationalist. (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 91-111.) [P.C.I.J., p. 91; I.C.J., p. 109.]

Morris, Sean P.: Introduction: the 'wise men' of the Advisory Committee of Jurists (ACJ) and contemporary legal biography. (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 1-7.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., p. 1-2.]

Morris, Sean P.: The judicial-churchman for peace: Walter George Frank Phillimore (1845-1929). (In: The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 180-194.) [P.C.I.J., passim; I.C.J., p. 193.]

Okeke, Edward Chukwuemeke: The tension between the jurisdictional immunity of international organizations and the right of access to court. (In: The role of international administrative law at international organizations, ed. by Quayle, Peter. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 25-53.) [I.C.J., p. 32-33.]

Orakhelashvili, Alexander: The attribution decision adopted by the OPCW's conference of State parties and its legality. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2020, vol. 17, no. 3, 664-681.) [I.C.J., p. 667, 669, 671, 680-681.]

Quayle, Peter: The modern multilateral bureaucracy: what is the role of international administrative law at international organizations? (In: The role of international administrative law at international organizations, ed. by Quayle, Peter. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2021, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 16-18.]

Reinalda, Bob: International secretariats: two centuries on international civil servants and secretariats. London; New York: Routledge, 2020. (Global

Institutions.) [P.C.I.J., p. 40, 51, 61-62, 72, 121; I.C.J., p. 87, 121-123, 126-127, 143.]

Selkälä, Toni: Forgetting Albert Geouffre de Lapradelle (1871-1955) and ignorance as remembering. (In: *The League of Nations and the development of international law: a new intellectual history of the Advisory Committee of Jurists*, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2021, 135-155.) [P.C.I.J., p. 142-143, 148-149, 153.]

Supiot, Alain: La faillite normative de l'Organisation internationale du travail. (Dans: *Cheminier avec Mireille Delmas-Marty: mélanges ouverts*. Paris: Mare & Martin, 2022, 611-625.) [C.I.J., p. 622.]

Taschenbrecker, Lennart: Die völkerrechtliche Bewertung der NATO-Einsätze seit dem Ende der Sowjetunion aus dem Blickwinkel des NATO-Vertrages. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2020. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 238.) [I.C.J., see index p. 494.]

Teixeira, Rita Guerreiro: Reparation for injuries and beyond: the design of the personality and powers of international organizations by international courts. (In: *Case-law and the development of international law: contributions by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Galvão Teles, Patrícia; Almeida Ribeiro, Manuel. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2021, 159-174.) [P.C.I.J., p. 162-163; I.C.J., p. 163-173.]

Toro Utrillano, Luis Humberto: Diplomacy of legal reform at the OAS. (In: *Research handbook on law and diplomacy*, ed. by McGuinness, Margaret E.; Stewart, David P. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2022, 173-190.) [I.C.J., p. 175, 186.]

Torres Pérez, Aida: In nobody's name: a checks and balances approach to international judicial independence. (In: *International judicial legitimacy: new voices and approaches*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Nunes Chaib, André; Venzke, Ingo; Bogdandy, Armin von. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2020, 45-70.) [I.C.J., p. 62, 64.]

Veber, Maruša T.: The protection of community interests through countermeasures adopted by international organizations. (In: *Protecting community interests through international law*, ed. by Zyberi, Gentian. Cambridge: Intersentia, 2021, 127-162.) [I.C.J., p. 133-135, 137, 139-140, 160.]

Verhelst, Anne and Trifunovska, Snezana: North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). Alphen aan den Rijn: Kluwer Law International, 2022. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., p. 56, 145.]

Villarreal, Pedro A.: The law of the WHO and COVID-19 pandemic reformism. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2021, vol. 40, 11-40.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 19.]

Worster, William Thomas: Cases and materials on the law of international organizations. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 448; I.C.J., see index p. 446.]

19. Divers**19. Miscellaneous**

Ammann, Odile: Language bias in international legal scholarship: symptoms, explanations, implications and remedies. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2022, vol. 33, no. 3, 821-850.) [I.C.I., p. 827, 833, 839-841.]

Buchanan, Ruth: End times in the antipodes: propaganda and critique in 'On the beach'. (In: *International law and the Cold War*, ed. by Craven, Matthew; Pahuja, Sundha; Simpson, Gerry. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020, 559-581.) [I.C.J., p. 561.]

Eleutheriadēs, Paulos Z.: Cosmopolitan legitimacy. (In: *Jurisprudence in a globalized world*, ed. by Fabra-Zamora, Jorge-Luis. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2020, 196-221.) [I.C.J., p. 218.]

Fagbayibo, Babatunde: Rethinking international law education in Africa: towards a dialogic approach. (In: *Exploring African approaches to international law: essays in honour of Kéba Mbaye*, ed. by Viljoen, Frans; Sipalla, Humphrey; Adegalu, Foluso. Pretoria: Pretoria University Press, 2022, 329-344.) [I.C.J., p. 329.]

Francioni, Francesco: Pluralism, universality and the challenge of global public goods. (In: *Protection of cultural and religious minorities: leadership for international peace and security*, ed. by Caracciolo, Ida; Montuoro, Umberto. Torino: Giappichelli, 2020, 175-194.) [I.C.J., p. 188, 193.]

Ippolito, Francesca: Re-evaluating triage in international law during COVID-19: complying with the rule of law? (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2021, vol. 18, 448-481.) [I.C.J., p. 457-458.]

Klabbers, Jan: Virtue in global governance: judgment and discretion. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [I.C.J., p.141, 171, 209.]

Leuenberger, Christine and Schnell, Izhak: The politics of maps: cartographic constructions of Israel/Palestine. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 223.]

Lubina, Michal: A political biography of Aung San Suu Kyi. London; New York: Routledge, 2021. (Politics in Asia series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 147.]

Miron, Alina et Taxil, Bérangère: Les extraterritorialités, entre unilatéralisme et multilatéralisme: l'imperium sans le dominium? (Dans: *Extraterritorialités et droit international: colloque d'Angers*. Paris: Pedone, 2020, 15-55.) [C.P.J.I., p. 17, 21-27; C.I.J., p. 24-25, 29-32, 43, 46.]

Moulin, Thibault: Le cyber-espionnage en droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2021. [P.C.I.J., p. 79; C.I.J., p. 46-51, 54-64, 97-98, 104-106, 183-184.]

Ní Aoláin, Fionnuala : “Soft law”, informal lawmaking and “new institutions” in the global counter-terrorism architecture. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2021, vol. 32, no. 3, 919-941.) [I.C.J., p. 922-923.]

Ohlin, Jens David : Election interference : international law and the future of democracy. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2020. [I.C.J., see index p. 222.]

Peters, Anne : Animals in international law. (In: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2020, vol. 410, 95-544.) [I.C.J., p. 208-217.]

Priemel, Kim Christian : Changing hats: Nuremberg's visible college and the politics of internationalism, 1914-1949. (In: *Crafting the international order: practitioners and practices of international law since c.1800*, ed. by Payk, Marcus M. ; Priemel, Kim Christian. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2021, 191-220.) [I.C.J., p. 214.]

Simpson, Adam and Farrelly, Nicholas (eds.) : Myanmar : politics, economy and society. London ; New York : Routledge, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 269.]

Soave, Tommaso : The everyday makers of international law : from great halls to back rooms. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 170.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 341 ; I.C.J., see index p. 339.]

Viñuales, Jorge E. : The international law of energy. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2022. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 164.) [I.C.J., p. 60-65, 132-136, 185-188, 222-223, 351.]

Zorzi Giustiniani, Flavia : International law in disaster scenarios : applicable rules and principles. Cham : Springer, 2021. [I.C.J., see index p. 207.]

INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

- Aaken, Anne van, 85
 Abdel-Hakam, Ahmed, 203
 Abel, Patrick, 146, 162
 Abi-Saab, Georges, 94
 Abou Zeid, Shadi, 74, 105
 Abraham, Ruta, 170
 Abusedra, Ali, 119, 187
 Acconciamezza, Lorenzo, 34
 Achilléas, Philippe, 214
 Ackermann, Tobias, 146
 Adams, Simon, 170
 Adany, Tamas Vince, 179
 Adeola, Romola, 170
 Adler, Julius, 187
 Agi, Michael, 187
 Aguon, Julian, 85
 Ahlborn, Christiane, 214
 Akande, Dapo, 28, 41, 174, 179, 187, 200
 Akhavan, Payam, 83, 179, 209
 Akram, Susan M., 105
 Alam, Khurshid, 127
 Alam, Md Jobair, 179
 Alcici, Lucas Moreira, 75
 Alexander, Atul, 34, 38, 73
 Allain, Jean, 94
 Alland, Denis, 85
 Allen, Stephen, 37, 63
 Almada e Santos, Aurora, 214
 Almqvist, Jessica, 29
 Aloupi, Niki, 42, 57, 58, 59, 66, 113, 127, 203
 Alschner, Wolfgang, 85
 Alston, Philip, 23
 Alter, Karen J., 17
 Alvarez, José E., 170
 Ambast, Ashwita, 146
 Ambos, Kai, 179, 180
 Amirfar, Catherine M., 214
 Ammann, Odile, 221
 Andersen, Niels, 141
 Anderson, Winston, 66, 127
 Andersson, Anna, 203
 Andrade, Mariana Clara de, 94, 153
 Andresen, Joshua, 187
 Androsova, Arina, 83
 Anggadi, Frances, 127
 Anil, Achyuth, 82
 Antonopoulos, Constantine, 188
 Antsygina, Ekaterina, 127, 128
 Aquilina, Kevin, 180
 Aragonés Molina, Laura, 17
 Arcari, Maurizio, 153, 162, 188
 Ardeleanu, Constantin, 51
 Arévalo Ramírez, Walter, 29, 33
 Árnadóttir, Snjólaug, 128
 Arnauld, Andreas von, 52, 170
 Arndt, Friedrich, 82
 Aronsson-Storrier, Marie, 188
 Arora, Muskan, 62
 Arosemena, Gustavo, 88
 Arvidsson, Matilda, 94
 Asada, Masahiko, 188
 Ásgeirsdóttir, Áslaug, 128
 Ashraph, Sareta, 188
 Askary, Pouria, 73
 Assali, Hania, 105
 Asta, Gabriele, 30, 119
 Attard, Felicity G., 128
 Aust, Helmut Philipp, 94, 105, 113, 162
 Avendaño, Manuel, 66
 Ayadi, Jérémie, 144
 Ayoub, Leoni, 21, 26
 Azari, Hadi, 34, 61, 118, 162
 Azaria, Danae, 119, 214
 Aznar Gómez, Mariano J., 128
 Bachman, Jeffrey S., 180
 Baconi, Tareq, 105
 Badanova, Ielyzaveta, 52
 Baetens, Freya, 24, 62, 203
 Bagares, Romel Regalado, 94

- Bagheri, Saeed, 152, 188
 Bahri, Amrita, 146
 Baiesu, Victor, 55
 Bailliet, Cecilia M., 203
 Baka, Anna Irene, 94
 Bakos, Alexandros-Cătălin, 73
 Balázs, Gergo Barna, 195
 Bankas, Ernest K., 113
 Bankes, Nigel, 128, 129
 Bantekas, Ilias, 180
 Barber, Rebecca, 95, 214
 Barnes, Ashley, 203
 Barnes, Beau, 74
 Barnes, Mihaela Maria, 170
 Barnes, Richard, 83, 129, 153
 Barral Martínez, María, 162
 Barral, Virginie, 153, 156
 Barrett, Jill, 119
 Barrie, George N., 34
 Barsalou, Olivier, 40
 Bartels, Rogier, 180
 Bartenstein, Kristin, 129
 Barth, Olivia, 188
 Bartolini, Giulio, 85, 162
 Basset, Mehdi, 105
 Basu Bal, Abhinayan, 188
 Bautista, Lowell B., 136
 Bazsó, Gábor, 212
 Beaucillon, Charlotte, 119
 Becker, Michael A., 75
 Becker-Weinberg, Vasco, 129
 Beckman, Robert C., 119
 Bedjaoui, Mohammed, 44
 Bedoret, Gérard, 86
 Beer, Aniel Caro de, 95
 Beham, Markus P., 180
 Behrens, Paul, 105
 Beigzadeh, Ebrahim, 118
 Bekker, Peter H. F., 58
 Bellal, Annyssa, 188
 Ben Achour, Rafâa, 162
 Benezech, Ludovic, 17
 Ben-Nun, Gilad, 188
 Benvenisti, Eyal, 196, 203
 Berejikian, Jeffrey D., 15
 Berkes, Antal, 95, 188
 Bernabei, Giulia, 37, 49, 52, 59, 61, 63
 Bernard, Leonardo, 129
 Bernardino, Ana Luísa, 204
 Bernstorff, Jochen von, 204, 215
 Berrino, Giorgia, 52, 82, 163
 Berthod, Justine, 50
 Bertotti, Sara, 88
 Bessler, John D., 170
 Besson, Samantha, 163
 Bhardwaj, Chhaya, 105
 Biad, Abdelwahab, 188
 Bińczyk-Missala, Agnieszka, 180
 Bigge, David M., 204
 Bílková, Veronika, 95, 180
 Billard, Clémence, 113
 Binder, Christina, 45, 163
 Birchler, Alexandra, 154
 Birkenkötter, Hannah, 38
 Birkett, Daley J., 189
 Bismuth, Régis, 39, 163
 Bjorge, Eirik, 119, 179
 Blackaby, Nigel, 204
 Black-Branch, Jonathan, 120, 189
 Blank, Laurie R., 189
 Blasi, Gaston Federico, 75
 Bloch, Christopher, 127
 Blokker, Niels, 180
 Bo, Qu, 204
 Boczek, Kamil, 180
 Boddens Hosang, J. F. R., 189
 Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre, 46, 105, 120
 Bogdanova, Iryna, 113, 170
 Boggero, Giovanni, 52
 Bohrer, Ziv, 189
 Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence, 95, 154, 204, 215, 217
 Boklan, Daria, 146
 Bonafé, Beatrice I., 17, 29, 31, 34, 41, 48, 80, 181
 Bonucci, Nicola, 113
 Bordin, Fernando Lusa, 31, 63
 Borgen, Christopher J., 204
 Borges, Julio Andrés, 66
 Bories, Clémentine, 144
 Borlini, Leonardo S., 106
 Born, Gary B., 204
 Bosco, David L., 129
 Bossacoma i Busquets, Pau, 106

- Bothe, Michael, 154
 Boussaroque, Pierre, 129
 Bowring, Bill, 106
 Boyle, Alan E., 154
 Braarud, Filippa Sofia, 129
 Bradley, Anna Spain, 21
 Bradley, Curtis A., 113, 114
 Bradley, Martha M., 43, 45
 Bradlow, Daniel D., 90, 95
 Bray, Devin, 146
 Breillat, Dominique, 106
 Breitwieser-Faria, Yvonne, 181
 Brett, Peter, 204
 Brölmann, Catherine, 95
 Brookman-Byrne, Max, 189
 Broude, Tomer, 95
 Brower, Charles N., 23, 146
 Brown, Chester, 146
 Brown, Rebecca, 154
 Brun, Jean-Pierre, 181
 Brunnée, Jutta, 154
 Brunner, Manuel, 181
 Bsaisou, Marcus, 146
 Buchan, Russell, 189
 Buchanan, Ruth, 221
 Bufalini, Alessandro, 33, 52
 Buga, Irina, 120
 Bulut, Omer Erkut, 146
 Bungenberg, Marc, 146, 147
 Burlyuk, Olga, 106
 Burmester, Henry, 43, 55
 Burnay, Matthieu, 106
 Burri, Thomas, 63
 Burton, Philip, 20, 217
 Buscemi, Martina, 120
 Butchard, Patrick M., 215
 Butler, William Elliott, 120

 Caballero, Robin, 106
 Cabus, Tony, 129
 Caflisch, Lucius, 130, 163
 Cagol, Giulia, 189
 Cahin, Gérard, 106, 217
 Cai, Congyan, 114
 Caligiuri, Andrea, 106, 130
 Callum Capazorio, Ross, 168
 Calumani Quilca, Milagros, 120
 Cameron, Rose, 24
 Campbell, Bill, 15, 24
 Campbell, Sophie, 83

 Cançado Trindade, A. A., 17
 Canefe, Nergis, 181
 Capone, Francesca, 171
 Caracciolo, Ida, 130, 181
 Cárdenas Ynfanzón, Karem Luisa, 15
 Cardona Llorens, Jorge, 67, 69
 Carducci, Guido, 85
 Carmichael, Leah L., 85
 Carpanelli, Elena, 171
 Carreau, Dominique, 85
 Carrillo Santarelli, Nicolás, 63
 Carty, Anthony, 86
 Caserta, Salvatore, 205
 Casey-Maslen, Stuart, 120, 171, 188, 189, 190
 Castellino, Joshua, 106
 Cataldi, Giuseppe, 130
 Cavandoli, Sofia, 190
 Ceretelli, Carlotta, 17, 31, 59, 70
 Chadwick, Elizabeth, 106
 Chadwick, Kara, 130
 Chalifour, Nathalie J., 154
 Chambo Ntzimire, Pierrot, 190
 Chan, Kai-chieh, 114
 Chandra, Vivek, 130
 Chang, Yen-Chiang, 200
 Charlesworth, Hilary, 15, 24, 26, 31, 44, 86
 Charvin, Robert, 114
 Chaux, Caroline, 114
 Chechi, Alessandro, 52
 Chemillier-Gendreau, Monique, 86, 215
 Chen, Li, 24
 Cheng, Tai-Heng, 147
 Chengeta, Thompson, 174
 Chetail, Vincent, 163, 217
 Chigara, Benedikt Abrahamson, 120
 Chimni, B. S., 205
 Chinkin, Christine, 86, 171
 Chionos, Tatjana, 95
 Chochla, Erin, 55, 131
 Chong, Agnes, 154
 Choukroune, Leïla, 147
 Churchill, Robin Rolf, 130
 Cimiotta, Emanuele, 70
 Clapham, Andrew, 171, 190, 215

- Clarenc Bicudo, Nathalie, 114
 Clark, Roger S., 190
 Clark, Tim, 217
 Clooney, Amal, 181
 Cocan, Silviana, 163, 171
 Coco, Antonio, 163
 Cohen, Amichai, 190
 Cohen, Miriam, 80, 181
 Collin, Jean-Marie, 190
 Comstock, Audrey L., 171
 Connolly, Katherine, 17, 33
 Contesse, Jorge, 24, 171
 Cooper, Camilla Guldahl, 190
 Cooper, Katrina, 130
 Cormier, Monique, 120
 Corn, Geoffrey, 190
 Correa, Cristián, 190
 Corsi, Jessica Lynn, 23
 Corten, Olivier, 86, 95, 191
 Cortesi, Giulio Alvaro, 61, 147
 Costello, Cathryn, 70, 171
 Costelloe, Daniel, 96, 120
 Costi, Alberto, 86, 96
 Côté, Charles-Emmanuel, 107
 Cottier, Thomas, 154
 Coulée, Frédérique, 171
 Coulon, Anne, 75
 Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian, 106, 120
 Couvreur, Philippe, 20, 24, 31, 38
 Cowell, Frederick, 96
 Cox, Brian L., 191
 Coye, Carlos, 91
 Craik, Neil, 154
 Crampin, Joseph, 156
 Crawford, Emily, 191
 Crawford, James, 38, 147, 205
 Crema, Luigi, 96
 Crépet Daigremont, Claire, 39
 Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno, 31, 35, 63
 Creutz, Katja, 163
 Crevon-Tarassova, Anna, 123
 Cronin-Furman, Kathleen Renée, 171
 Crook, John R., 205
 Cryer, Robert, 181
 Cullen, Miriam, 215
 Cumin, David, 191
 Currie, Robert J., 164
 Cusato, Eliana, 192
 Cutler, A. Claire, 86
 Czaplinska, Anna, 205
 Dąbrowski, Łukasz Dawid, 181
 Dagnicourt, Cyprien, 155
 Dahl, Arthur L., 216
 D'Aloia, Stefano, 164
 Damrosch, Lori Fisler, 23, 205
 Daniel, Kobina Egyir, 96, 182
 Dannebaum, Tom, 182
 Daqun, Liu, 182
 Darcourt, Johanne, 171
 d'Argent, Pierre, 29, 35, 41, 164
 Das, Onita, 155
 Das, Rukmini, 18, 33
 d'Aspremont, Jean, 46, 86, 90, 96
 Daudet, Yves, 23, 32
 Daugirdas, Kristina, 217
 Dautaj, Ylli, 52, 61
 Davenport, Tara, 131
 David, Eric, 192
 Davidson, Scott, 96, 205
 Davies-Bright, Auden, 93
 Dávila Barrios, William, 67
 Davis, Ian, 192
 Davis, Katherine Maddox, 18, 35
 Davitti, Daria, 107, 147
 de Arcos Tejerizo, María, 18
 De Brabandere, Eric, 26, 210
 De Herdt, Sandrine, 18, 35, 131
 de Hoogh, André, 96
 De Schutter, Olivier, 172
 de Souza Dias, Talita, 83, 163
 de Stefano, Carlo, 147
 De Vareilles-Sommières, Pascal, 114
 de Vries, Barry, 197
 De Vriese, Kit, 121
 Decaux, Emmanuel, 96, 172, 205
 Dehm, Julia, 156
 Delerue, François, 192
 Dellaux, Julien, 155
 Demaria, Tiphaine, 38, 55, 164
 Deplano, Rossana, 86

- Derajat Takarub, Kuku, 76
 Desierto, Diane A., 48, 74, 90
 Devaney, James Gerard, 27, 107, 131
 Devineni, Hamsa, 131
 Dhondt, Frederik, 217
 Di Blase, Antonietta, 107, 172
 Di Gianfrancesco, Laura, 121
 Di Marco, Riccardo, 96
 Diamond, Nicholas J., 86
 Dienelt, Anne, 155, 172, 192
 Diggelmann, Oliver, 215
 Dill, Janina, 189
 Dimetto, Marco, 30, 35, 67
 Dingwall, Joanna, 131
 Dinstein, Yoram, 192
 Distefano, Giovanni, 86, 114
 Dixon, David, 107
 Diyachenko, Ekaterina, 205
 Dolcetti, Andrea, 97
 Dolzer, Rudolf, 147
 Domínguez, Rafael Ángel, 67
 Dongar, Olivier, 144
 Donis Rios, Manuel Alberto, 67
 Donoghue, Joan E., 15
 Dordeska, Marija, 27
 Dörmann, Knut, 192
 Dorn, Pia, 164
 Dos Reis, Filipe, 205
 Dossan, Landry, 70, 74, 121
 Dossche, Marie-Astrid, 17, 33
 Dothan, Shai, 114, 209
 Doumbé-Billé, Stéphane, 56
 Doyle, Michael W., 42
 Dragić, Sanja, 172
 Drazewska, Berenika, 192
 Dreyssé, Daphné, 164
 Drnas de Clément, Zlata, 86, 205
 Droege, Cordula, 192
 Drosses, Gerd, 217
 Droog, Romain, 114
 Droubi, Sufyan, 97
 Drumbl, Mark A., 155
 Duan, Wen, 131
 Dubuisson, François, 107
 Duffy, Helen, 172, 189
 Dugard, John R., 97, 107
 Duggal, Kabir, 86
 Dumberry, Patrick, 97, 148, 164
 Dunoff, Jeffrey L., 32, 86, 94
 Dunworth, Treasa, 192
 Dupuy, Pierre-Marie, 87, 155
 Duque Corredor, Román José, 67
 Duquet, Sanderijn, 118
 Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne, 46, 155
 Duxbury, Alison, 218
 Dvaladze, George, 172, 193
 Dyani, Ntombizozuko, 49, 182
 Dylan, Daniel, 55, 131
 Dyukova, Yulia, 193
 Ebobrah, Solomon T., 173
 Eckstein, Gabriel, 59, 155
 Eder, Thomas Stephan, 206
 Egli, Patricia, 87
 Eichberger, Fabian Simon, 206
 Eiken, Jan, 173
 Eisemann, Pierre Michel, 131
 El Boudouhi, Saïda, 43
 El Far, Ahmed, 206
 El Mejri, Amel, 121
 El Ouali, Abdelhamid, 107
 Eleutheriadēs, Paulos Z., 221
 Elias, Olufemi, 155
 Elm, Jan-Philip, 85
 Elong Mboulé, Franck, 218
 Elphick, Rosalind, 97
 Elsuwege, Peter van, 107
 Elton, Amy, 184
 Emery, Clémentine, 218
 Enyew, Endalew Lijalem, 131
 Epstein, Lee, 206
 Eqbal, Tabish, 27
 Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco, 107
 Eskenazi, Nicolas, 182
 Espaliú Berdud, Carlos, 28, 29
 Essawy, Rana Moustafa, 164, 182
 Etkin, Başak, 59
 Evans, Carolyn M., 215
 Evans, Christopher P., 155
 Evans, Malcolm D., 132
 Eyffinger, Arthur, 20
 Ezenwajaku, Josephat, 108

- Fagbayibo, Babatunde, 221
 Fahner, Johannes Hendrik, 38, 63, 115, 121, 206
 Fajdiga, Mohor, 64
 Fallah, Sara Mansour, 206
 Farnelli, Gian Maria, 33
 Farrall, Jeremy, 215
 Farran, Susan, 64
 Farsakh, Leila H., 108
 Fasia, Eirini-Erasmia, 132
 Fasulo, Linda, 215
 Faúndez Ledesma, Héctor, 29, 68
 Feihle, Prisca, 167
 Fernández Carter, Catalina, 25
 Fernández de Casadevante Romani, Carlos, 121
 Fernández Egea, Rosa María, 38, 155
 Ferrando, Costanza, 173
 Feukeu Tchoumba, Marie Agnès, 218
 Fife, Rolf Einar, 206
 Figueiredo, Roberto Castro de, 147
 Finkelstein, Claire, 193
 Fiocchi Malaspina, Elisabetta, 218
 Fisher, Sarah K., 15
 Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A., 46, 97, 121, 151, 153, 156, 164
 Fleck, Dieter, 97, 193
 Fleming Cabrero, Alejandro, 68
 Fleury-Graff, Thibaut, 173
 Florou, Aikaterini, 147
 Focarelli, Carlo, 87, 173
 Fofana, Idriss Paul-Armand, 148
 Føllesdal, Andreas, 97
 Fontanelli, Filippo, 30, 78, 79
 Forbes, Emily, 65
 Forlati, Serena, 27, 38, 46, 80, 173
 Forrest, Stephanie, 204
 Forteau, Mathias, 87, 115, 132
 Fortuna, Marina, 97
 Foster, Michelle, 70, 171
 Fouchard Papaefstratiou, Athina, 125
 Fouchard, Felix, 29, 33
 Fouchard, Isabelle, 97
 Fouret, Julien, 125
 Fox, William F., 52, 61
 Francioni, Francesco, 53, 182, 193, 221
 Franck, Thomas M., 115
 Frappier, Mathilde, 164
 Frau, Robert, 193
 Freeland, Steven, 156
 Freestone, David, 83
 Freiburg, Elisa, 218
 Fremuth, Michael Lysander, 182
 French, Duncan, 153, 206
 Frenkel, Brian E., 32
 Friedman, Shany, 121, 132
 Frouville, Olivier de, 173
 Fry, James D., 218
 Fuguett, Jorge Luis, 68
 Furuya, Shuichi, 190, 193
 Futhazar, Guillaume, 97
 Gaeta, Paola, 87
 Gaja, Giorgio, 29, 122
 Gakis, Stefanos, 76
 Galani, Sofia, 173
 Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira, 98
 Gallant, Kenneth S., 183
 Galperin, Mikhail, 122
 Galvão Teles, Patrícia, 98, 206
 Gamarra, Yolanda, 25
 Gao, Jianjun, 132
 García Casas, María, 16, 32
 García-Corrochano Moyano, Luis, 68, 70
 Garciandía Garmendia, Rosana, 18
 Garg, Ayan, 25
 Garnham, Alexandra, 184
 Garrido Muñoz, Asier, 30, 70, 80, 83, 108
 Gasbarri, Lorenzo, 27, 32, 98, 218
 Gattini, Andrea, 165
 Gautier, Philippe, 15, 132
 Gaver, Craig D., 70, 71, 72, 132
 Gavrilov, Viatcheslav, 132
 Georgilas, Stratis G., 35
 Germeaux, Alain, 87

- Gervasi, Mario, 156
 Ghazaryan, Nariné, 108
 Giacco, Letizia Lo, 98
 Giakoumakis, Emmanuel, 26
 Gianelli, Alessandra, 98
 Giannattasio, Arthur Roberto Capella, 218
 Gil Gandía, Carlos, 16, 27
 Giladi, Rotem, 108
 Gilbert, Jérémie, 156
 Gillett, Matthew, 156
 Ginsburg, Tom, 87
 Giorgetti, Chiara, 148, 206, 207
 Gissel, Line Engbo, 204
 Giuffré, Mariagiulia, 173
 Gjortz Howden, Julie, 156
 Glaser, Sarah, 58
 Goel, Deeksha, 142
 Golia, Angelo Jr, 115, 218
 Gómez Pulisich, Facundo M., 31
 González Hauck, Sué, 87
 Goodman, Camille, 132
 Goodwin-Gill, Guy S., 173, 174
 Gordon, Geoff, 74, 87
 Gore, Kiran Nasir, 151
 Gornig, Carolin, 108
 Gorobets, Kostiantyn, 98
 Gosselin, Laure, 129
 Grabenwarter, Christoph, 207
 Gradoni, Lorenzo, 53, 82, 207
 Grandaubert, Victor, 68
 Gray, Kevin W., 87
 Gray, Larissa, 181
 Graziani, Francesca, 33
 Greco, Donato, 122
 Greco, Roberta, 148
 Green Martinez, Sebastián A., 32
 Green, Alex, 108
 Green, James A., 193
 Greenop, Michael A., 157
 Grief, Nicholas, 72, 73, 145
 Griffey, Brian, 174
 Grisel, Florian, 207
 Groff, Maja, 216
 Grossman, Claudio, 56
 Grover, Sonja C., 183
 Grzybowski, Janis, 205
 Guerra, Juliana, 32
 Guez, Guillaume, 29
 Guilfoyle, Douglas, 22, 64, 159
 Guillaume, Gilbert, 132
 Gulati, Rishi, 18, 22, 219
 Gunawan, Yordan, 76
 Gunter, Michael M., 108
 Günther, Philipp, 207
 Gutiérrez, Omar Barboza, 68
 Guttierrez-Fons, José A., 123
 Habibi, Roojin, 83
 Hadjigeorgiou, Nasia, 64
 Hafner, Gerhard, 143
 Hage, Jaap C., 88
 Hagemeyer-Witzleb, Teoman M., 148
 Haggenmacher, Peter, 98
 Hakimi, Monica, 86, 193
 Hamamoto, Shotaro, 207
 Hamann, Andrea, 85, 115
 Hameed, Usman, 76
 Hamilton, Rebecca J., 207
 Hamzah, Dawood Adesola, 115
 Hamzeh Tarchichi, Mariam, 133
 Hannum, Hurst, 174
 Hansel, Mary, 98
 Haque, Adil Ahmad, 183
 Harbuta, Laurine, 108
 Harper, James R., 74
 Harris, Callista, 31
 Harrison, James, 122, 148, 157
 Harutyunyan, Armen, 51, 115
 Harzl, Benedikt, 41, 175
 Hasar, Seyfullah, 194
 Hashmi, Sohail H., 194
 Hatri, Fayçal, 145
 Haupt, Dirk Roland, 122
 Hayashi, Mika, 108
 Hayashi, Moritaka, 133
 He, Zhipeng, 88
 Heaney, Jessica, 184
 Heathcote, Gina, 88
 Heathcote, Sarah, 115, 165, 207
 Hébié, Mamadou, 109
 Heinsch, Robert, 183

- Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff, 133
- Heiss, Mary Ann, 215
- Hellio, Hugues, 35
- Hellman Moreno, Jacqueline, 16, 50, 76
- Helmersen, Sondre Torp, 27, 32, 47, 98, 194
- Henckels, Caroline, 148
- Hendry, Jennifer, 47
- Henin, Paula F., 76
- Hennebel, Ludovic, 174
- Henriksen, Anders, 88
- Henry, Solveig, 35
- Herdegen, Matthias, 88
- Herdocia Sacasa, Mauricio, 68, 69
- Herik, Larissa van den, 194
- Hermet, Alexandre, 60, 98, 99
- Hernández Fernández, Francisco, 207
- Hernández, Gleider I., 88, 108
- Hernández, Joel, 174
- Herrmann, Franziska, 87
- Hesse, Pia, 109
- Hettihewa, Julian A., 87
- Heyns, Christof, 174
- Higgins, Noelle, 194
- Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence, 174
- Hilpold, Peter, 64
- Hodgson, Mélida, 209
- Hodson, Loveday, 207
- Hofbauer, Jane A., 45
- Hofer, Alexandra, 148, 165, 207
- Hoffberger-Pippan, Elisabeth, 194
- Hoffman, Steven J., 83
- Hoffmann, Patrick R., 109
- Hongler, Peter, 148
- Hood, Anna, 194
- Hoof, Eduardo Raimundo, 38
- Horna, Angel V., 39
- Hoss, Cristina, 26, 151
- Hosseinejad, Katayoun, 32
- Huck, Winfried, 153
- Hughes-Gerber, Laura, 118
- Huh, Sookyeon, 109
- Hulme, Karen, 157
- Hunter, Julie, 85
- Huth, Paul K., 208
- Hyde, Aurore-Angélique, 157
- Iakovidis, Iakovos, 88
- Ierino, Stephanie, 24
- Iglesias Velasco, Alfonso Jesús, 18, 27
- Ikonomou, Haakon A., 20
- Immanuel, Andrea Marilyn Pragashini, 76
- Imseis, Ardi, 75
- Ingelevic-Cvitak, Milena, 183
- Iñigo Alvarez, Laura, 194
- Ioannides, Nicholas A., 58, 133
- Ippolito, Francesca, 221
- Isanga, Joseph M., 115
- Ishii, Yurika, 57, 133
- Islam, MD Toriqul, 187
- Islam, Rizwanul, 76
- Ispolinov, Alexey, 122
- Iten, Jean-Louis, 39
- Ivanova, Elena, 208
- Iverson, Jens, 195
- Ivory, Radha, 183
- Iwasawa, Yuji, 35, 88, 115
- Jackson, Miles, 174
- Jadoon, Usman Iqbal, 122
- Jaekel, Aline L., 134
- Jain, Abhimanyu George, 109
- Jain, Neha, 99
- Jamil, Haris, 208
- Jauer, Nora, 127
- Jensen, Oystein, 134
- Jeutner, Valentin, 99
- Jia, Bing Bing, 134, 195
- Jiménez García, Francisco, 48, 53
- Jiménez Pineda, Eduardo, 134
- Jin, Yongming, 134
- Johansen, Stian Øby, 174
- John, Anna, 29
- Johns, Fleur, 109
- Johns, Leslie, 88
- Johnston, Katie A., 99, 195
- Jolly, Jarrod M., 22
- Joly Hébert, Jessica, 34, 58
- Jonas, Michael, 208
- Jones, Emily, 88, 156
- Jorritsma, Remy, 23

- Joyce, Daniel, 89
 Jung, Mareike, 80
 Juratowitch, Ben, 39
 Juste Ruiz, José, 157
 Justwan, Florian, 15
- Kabat-Rudnicka, Danuta, 183
 Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolsom, 19
 Kadagi, Nelly Isigi, 58
 Kadelbach, Stefan, 53, 122
 Kadir, M. Ya'kub Aiyub, 109
 Kadyshcheva, Olga, 70, 72, 73
 Kajtár, Gábor, 165, 195
 Kalandarishvili-Mueller, Natia, 195
 Kaldunski, Marcin, 134
 Kallergis, Andreas, 109
 Kamiński, Tomasz, 134
 Kammerhofer, Jörg, 89
 Kamto, Maurice, 89
 Kaseda, Yoshinori, 83
 Kashgar, Maral, 195
 Kasperidus, Stephan, 165
 Kassoti, Eva, 123
 Kateka, James L., 109
 Kattan, Victor, 23, 62, 64, 109
 Kawagishi, Shin, 197
 Kawano, Mariko, 134
 Kaya, Berkan, 38
 Ke, Song, 99
 Keane, David, 70, 173, 174
 Keene, Amelia, 38
 Keith, Kenneth, 16, 25, 174
 Keller, Alexis, 208
 Kepler, Johannes, 194
 Kerbrat, Yann, 48, 60, 62, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 87, 134
 Kerr, Ashley, 15
 Khan, Azfer A., 34
 Khattab, Asser, 84
 Khin Maung Sein, Abdul Ghafur Hamid, 165
 Khitoliya, R.K., 157
 Khubchandani, Mohit, 80
 Khurana, Gurpreet S., 134
 Kilibarda, Pavle, 39, 183
 Kim, Hyun Jung, 134
 Kim, Sunwoong, 208
 Kimani, Susan, 209
- Kinchin, Niamh, 165
 Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak, 77, 135, 174, 195
 Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid, 16
 Klabbers, Jan, 89, 99, 123, 219, 221
 Klein, Natalie, 39, 135, 157, 208
 Klein, Pierre, 86
 Kleinlein, Thomas, 113
 Klingler, Joseph, 74
 Klocker, Cornelia, 175
 Klose, Fabian, 208
 Knight, Jack, 206
 Knoll, Bernhard, 195
 Knur, Franziska, 219
 Koagne Zouapet, Apollin, 89, 101, 118, 210
 Köck, Heribert Franz, 89
 Koh, Harold Hongju, 99
 Koh, Tommy, 135
 Kohen, Marcelo G., 64, 99, 148
 Kolb, Robert, 30, 35, 39, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 69, 71, 72, 74, 86, 89, 99, 106, 123
 Kone, Amara, 35
 Kong, Lingjie, 59
 Konstantinidis, Ioannis, 39
 Kontogiannis, Dimitris, 35
 Koppe, Erik Vincent, 115
 Koutroulis, Vaïos, 95
 Kovács, Péter, 19, 36, 60
 Kraabel, Kristine Dalaker, 138
 Kraft, Dariush, 87
 Krajewski, Markus, 175
 Krajnc, Marko, 111
 Kramer, Olaf, 204
 Kranz, Jerzy, 80
 Kraska, James, 135
 Krawiecki, Stanislaw, 175
 Kress, Claus, 183, 195
 Kretzmer, David, 50
 Kreuzer, Leonhard, 167
 Kriebaum, Ursula, 147
 Krieger, Heike, 53, 165, 167, 195
 Krisch, Nico, 89, 100
 Kritsiotis, Dino, 43, 196
 Kroon, Danielle, 157
 Krusche, Jan, 135

- Kryvoi, Yarik, 208
 Ku, Charlotte, 16, 20
 Kuc, Oktawian, 16
 Kulick, Andreas, 57, 80
 Kumar Guha, Shouvik, 34
 Kumar Mishra, Apuro, 135
 Kunoy, Bjørn, 69, 135
 Kunz, Raffaella, 16, 53
 Kurková Klímová, Nikola, 183
 Kuznetsov, Dmitry, 175
 Kuzniak, Brygida, 183
 Kwiecień, Roman, 100, 184
- Labenski, Sheri A., 88
 Lacharrière, Guy Ladreit de, 116
 Laganière, Guillaume, 157
 Lagerwall, Anne, 19
 Lahmann, Henning Christian, 165
 Lampo, Giuliana, 136
 Lando, Massimo, 23, 36, 39, 48, 58, 100, 136
 Langmack, Fin-Jasper, 157
 Lankarani, Leila, 51, 83
 Lanovoy, Vladyslav, 100, 165, 175, 209
 Lantschner, Emma, 175
 Lapas, Davorin, 109
 Latty, Franck, 116
 Laval, Pierre-François, 59, 66, 70, 72, 73, 74, 77, 80
 Lavista, Veronica, 24
 Lawen, Ziad, 84
 Le Floch, Guillaume, 19, 36, 39, 48, 60, 62, 68, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 100
 Le Moing, Rosalie, 123
 Le Moli, Ginevra, 89, 155, 209
 Leão Soares Pereira, Luíza, 100
 Leclerc, Thomas, 72, 73
 Lee, Hee Eun, 209
 Lee, Jaemin, 116
 Lee, Keun-Gwan, 123
 Lee, Seokwoo, 136
 Lefkowitz, David, 89
 Legum, Barton, 123
 Lehrman, Jérôme M., 115
 Leins, Kobi, 196
- Leisure, Patrick, 196
 Lekhi, Pranay, 196
 Lekkas, Sotirios-Ioannis, 48, 100
 Lelarge, Aurélia, 157
 Lemey, Marie, 36, 100
 Lemnitzer, Jan Martin, 123, 196
 Lenaerts, Koen, 123
 Lentz, Christopher, 209
 Leon, Pablos Mendes de, 145
 Letourneux, Laura, 48, 78, 79
 Leuenberger, Christine, 221
 Levine, Judith, 209
 Lewis, Reece, 89, 132, 136
 Li, Jinming, 136
 Li, Kevin X., 116
 Liao, Xuexia, 50, 57, 136
 Lieblich, Eliav, 196
 Lien, Zachary, 58
 Lier, Kristina, 109
 Liew, Dominic Jr., 148
 Lijnzaad, Liesbeth, 209
 Lim, Z.J. Jennifer, 147
 Lima, Lucas Carlos, 25, 81
 Linderfalk, Ulf, 89, 100, 123
 Lindsay, Emma, 209
 Lingaas, Carola, 184
 Linton, Suzannah, 196
 Lipovský, Milan, 184
 Liu, Nengye, 136
 Llewellyn, Huw, 184
 Logchem, Youri van, 136
 Loiselle, Marie-Eve, 215
 Long, Ronán, 136
 Longobardo, Marco, 16, 28, 77, 166, 175
 Lopes Fabris, Alice, 196
 Lopez-Claros, Augusto, 216
 Lorenz, Paul D., 196
 Lorenzmeier, Stefan, 148
 Loschke, Angela, 216
 Lott, Alexander, 196, 197
 Lowe, Vaughan, 130
 Lubaale, Emma Charlene, 175
 Lubina, Michal, 221
 Luna Ramírez, Carlos S., 69
 Lustig, Doreen, 149
 Luterstein, Natalia M., 77
 Luther, Jörg, 53
 Ly, Tuan-Arthur, 116

- Lyall, Francis, 110
 Lythgoe, Gail, 116
 Lyubashenko, Igor, 184
- Ma, Xuechan, 99, 137
 Maaß, Jennifer, 153
 Mackenzie-Gray Scott,
 Richard, 44, 166
 Macpherson, Elizabeth Jane,
 156
 Maffei, Maria Clara, 110
 Mageste Castelar Campos,
 Bernardo, 49
 Magliveras, Konstantinos D.,
 77
 Magomedova, Olga, 116
 Maguire, Amy, 110, 184
 Mahinga, Jean-Grégoire, 58,
 137
 Mahmoudi, Said, 197
 Maia, Catherine, 27
 Maisley, Nahuel, 32
 Makili-Alijev, Kamal, 197
 Malarino, Ezequiel, 184
 Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine, 209
 Mälksoo, Lauri, 116
 Maluwa, Tiyanjana, 100
 Mamlyuk, Boris N., 90
 Mansourian, Nasser-Ali, 149
 Mantilla Blanco, Sebastián,
 149
 Mantilla, Giovanni, 197
 Marauhn, Thilo, 197
 Marchuk, Iryna, 62, 81
 Marcinko, Marcin, 183
 Marie, Alexis, 116, 124
 Marissal, Amélie, 22
 Marotti, Loris, 19, 36, 46, 137
 Marque, Etienne, 137
 Marques, Rodolfo Ribeiro
 Coutinho, 25
 Marquet, Clément, 209
 Marrella, Fabrizio, 85
 Martin, Edward, 47
 Martin, Jean-Christophe, 145
 Martin-Nagle, Renée, 158
 Martin-Serf, Arlette, 149
 Matheson, Elizabeth, 164
 Mathias, Stephen, 216
- Matusiak-Frącczak,
 Magdalena, 61, 101
 Maučec, Gregor, 209
 Maurel, Raphaël, 36, 79
 Mauri, Diego, 124, 197
 Mawar, Deepak, 216
 Mayer, Benoît, 158, 175
 Mayrand, Hélène, 158
 Mbengue, Makane Moïse, 46,
 90, 101, 210
 McAdam, Jane, 171, 174
 McCarthy, Conor, 45, 49, 50
 McCarthy, James, 210
 McCormack, Timothy L. H.,
 197
 McCorquodale, Robert, 64
 McCreath, Millicent, 158
 McDonough, Paul, 175
 McDorman, Ted L., 137
 McDougall, Carrie, 184
 McDougall, Gay, 175
 McGarry, Brian, 19, 27, 34, 46,
 81
 McGibbon, Sarah, 112
 McIntyre, Juliette, 25, 29, 36,
 41, 81
 McIntyre, Owen, 158
 McKeever, David, 197
 McKenna, Miriam Bak, 94, 198
 McKenzie, Simon, 184
 McLachlan, Campbell, 209
 McLaughlin, Robert, 198
 McNamara, Natasha, 39
 Megiddo, Tamar, 101
 Mégret, Frédéric, 81, 116
 Meguro, Maiko, 101, 158
 Mehmood, Fatima, 110
 Mehrotra, Abhinav, 105
 Meijknecht, Anna, 39, 59, 60,
 71, 77
 Mejía-Lemos, Diego Germán,
 101
 Mekonnen, Daniel Rezene,
 153
 Menéndez Montero, Vanesa,
 17, 39
 Meng, Zixin, 149
 Mennecke, Martin, 77
 Mensi, Andrea, 158
 Meric, Claire, 166

- Merkouris, Panos, 47, 101, 121, 124
 Meron, Theodor, 184
 Meroni, Flavio, 44
 Merrills, John G., 210
 Meshel, Tamar, 210
 Messenger, Gregory, 124
 Mestre, Jacques, 145
 Meunier-Rubel, Viviane, 158
 Meynier, Adeline, 158
 Michael, Bryane, 218
 Michaelsen, Christopher, 215
 Michalsen, Dag, 219
 Mickelson, Karin, 158
 Migazzi, Caroline, 110
 Miklasová, Júlia, 110
 Milano, Enrico, 90, 110
 Milanov, Momchil, 39
 Milanovic, Marko, 81
 Milas, Max, 87
 Mile, Anxhela, 38, 84
 Miles, Cameron A., 25, 137, 210
 Minas, Stephen, 158
 Miron, Alina, 87, 137, 221
 Mirumachi, Naho, 214
 Mirzayev, Farhad, 198
 Mistry, Hemi, 22
 Mitchell, Sara McLaughlin, 137
 Mizushima, Tomonori, 166
 Mlambe, Richard Mike, 149
 Moeckli, Daniel, 110
 Mohebi, Mohsen, 149
 Molaei, Yousef, 110
 Mollengarden, Zachary, 41
 Momtaz, Djamchid, 44, 48
 Monaghan, Chris, 64
 Monnheim, Maria, 176
 Montal, Florencia, 29, 41
 Montiel, Moisés, 25
 Moodrick-Even Khen, Hilly, 184
 Moore, Cameron, 198
 Morada, Noel M., 176
 Morelli, Antonio, 124
 Morgan, Jason, 216
 Morris, Danielle, 204
 Morris, Sean P., 20, 21, 219
 Morss, John R., 65, 130
 Mossop, Joanna, 137
 Motha, Stewart, 65
 Motsch, Pascaline, 110
 Moulin, Thibault, 101, 221
 Moussodji, Groui Nahize, 210
 Movilla Pateiro, Laura, 59, 159
 Moynihan, Ruby, 159
 Muchlinski, Peter, 149
 Mudukuti, Angela, 84
 Mufida, Aliza, 76
 Mulaj, Klejda, 185
 Mulier, Thibaud, 117
 Müller, Andreas Th., 176
 Müller, Daniel, 195
 Mundorff, Kurt, 124
 Munir, Abu Bakar, 187
 Muntarbhorn, Vitit, 90
 Muquim, Naimul, 76
 Murphy, Sean D., 101, 138
 Mushoriwa, Linda, 84
 Mustafayev, Nurlan, 79
 Mwenda, Kenneth K., 118
 Mygatt-Tauber, Alan, 50, 51
 Nafziger, James A. R., 110
 Nagtzaam, Gerry, 159
 Nagy, Boldizsár, 47
 Nahlawi, Yasmine, 84
 Nakajima, Kei, 57
 Naldi, Gino J., 77
 Nandan, Satya N., 138
 Nanteuil, Arnaud de, 39, 149
 Naqvi, Yasmin, 185
 Nascimbene, Juan, 150
 Natarajan, Usha, 159
 Navarre, Jean-Philippe, 60
 Nedeski, Nataša, 166
 Nedumpara, James J., 147
 Nelson, Timothy G., 210
 Neuhaus, Matthew, 22
 Newton, Michael A., 198
 Ngangjoh-Hodu, Yenkong, 150
 Nguyen, Lan Ngoc, 138
 Ní Aoláin, Fionnuala, 222
 Nicholson, Rowan, 28
 Nie, Mintao, 176
 Nirwana, Nia Prilia, 59
 Niyonkuru, Aimé-Parfait, 49, 60
 Nkhata, Mwiza Jo, 210
 Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle, 124
 Nolte, Georg, 16, 198

- Noone, Gregory P., 189
 Noorda, Aylin Yildiz, 159
 Norodom, Anne-Thida, 102, 134
 Novaković, Marko, 118
 Novikova, Tatiana, 83
 Nowrot, Karsten, 90
 Nriezedi-Anejionu, Chinenyendo, 124
 Ntahiraja, Bernard, 185
 Ntono Tsimi, Germain, 50, 84
 Nucera, Gianfranco Gabriele, 124
 Nunes Chaib, André, 210
 Núñez, Jorge E., 210
 Nur, Aisah, 76
 Nußberger, Angelika, 176
 Nuzov, Ilya, 185
 Nyawo, James, 185
 Nyhan, Emma, 30
- Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra, 138
 O'Brien, Melanie, 176
 Ochs, Sara, 39
 O'Connell, Mary Ellen, 90, 198
 Odermatt, Jed, 111
 Oellers-Frahm, Karin, 52, 81, 82
 Oeter, Stefan, 166
 Off, Henry, 145
 Ohlin, Jens David, 222
 Okafor-Yarwood, Ifesinachi, 58
 Okeke, Edward Chukwuemeke, 219
 Okimoto, Keiichiro, 198
 Olaoye, Kehinde, 150
 Olleson, Simon, 166
 Ollino, Alice, 49, 166
 O'Meara, Chris, 198
 Onida, Valerio, 176
 Onnen, Jacques, 198
 Opertti Badán, Didier, 69
 Orakhelashvili, Alexander, 90, 166, 219
 Oral, Nilufer, 58, 102, 136
 Orford, Anne, 90, 102
 Orihuela Calatayud, Esperanza, 19, 138
- Orzan, Massimo Francesco, 210
 Osiejewicz, Joanna, 159
 Osthagen, Andreas, 138
 Ostrove, Michael, 218
 Owsiak, Andrew P., 137
 Oxman, Bernard H., 23, 138
 Özdan, Selman, 176
- Pace, John P., 176
 Paddeu, Federica, 167
 Paine, Joshua, 125, 211
 Pakdeekong, Monticha, 42, 56
 Palacios-Arapiles, Sara, 176
 Palchetti, Paolo, 17, 24, 31, 46, 53
 Palestini, Lorenzo, 49, 138
 Pan, Kaijun, 71
 Pandey, Amrisha, 159
 Papa, Maria Irene, 65, 77
 Papadaki, Matina, 31, 81, 211
 Papageorgiou, Dimitrios, 125
 Papanicolopulu, Irini, 65, 138, 139
 Paparinskis, Martins, 41, 102, 150
 Papastavridis, Efthymios, 139
 Pappa, Marianthi, 139
 Parisi, Chiara, 111
 Parisi, Piergiuseppe, 119
 Park, Ki-Gab, 102
 Parlett, Kate, 135
 Parlov, Iva, 139
 Partasides, Constantine, 204
 Pascale, Giuseppe, 74, 177
 Patarroyo, Paola, 76
 Patel, Bimal N., 125
 Pauciulo, Domenico, 150
 Paulsson, Jan, 102
 Paulsson, Marike, 125
 Paulus, Andreas, 177
 Pavan, Elena, 211
 Pavel, Carmen E., 111
 Pavoni, Riccardo, 53, 82
 Payandeh, Mehrdad, 102
 Payer, Andrés, 185
 Payk, Marcus M., 90, 211
 Payne, Cymie R., 159, 199
 Peart, Nicola, 64
 Peat, Daniel, 125

- Pecoraro, Alberto, 139
 Pecorella, Giulia, 185
 Pehl, Alexander, 149
 Pellet, Alain, 25, 47, 87, 90, 91, 211
 Peltier, Nathan, 91
 Pérez González, Carmen, 40
 Pérez Salazar, Bernardo, 127
 Perez, Nicolas, 216
 Perez-Aznar, Facundo, 23, 167
 Pergantis, Vassilis, 217
 Perrakis, Stelios, 177
 Perruso, Camila, 97
 Pert, Alison, 191
 Peters, Anne, 54, 55, 91, 97, 165, 167, 218, 222
 Petit de Gabriel, Eulalia W., 19, 51
 Pezzano, Luciano, 167
 Philipp, Helmut, 167
 Pichel, Christine, 139
 Pickard, Duncan, 30, 214
 Pietrobon, Alessandra, 91, 125
 Pigrau Solé, Antoni, 65
 Pillai, Priya, 71, 84
 Pimenova, Sofia, 36
 Pineau, Nina, 93
 Pineschi, Laura, 199
 Pinzauti, Giulia, 16
 Pipia, Saba, 75
 Piran, Hossein, 150
 Pirim, Ceren Zeynep, 167
 Pirker, Benedikt, 125
 Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo, 177
 Plant, Brendan, 69
 Polepalli, Sindhura Natesha, 139
 Poll, Robert van de, 141
 Pollack, Mark A., 32, 206, 207
 Polonskaya, Ksenia, 23
 Potestà, Michele, 125
 Powell, Emilia Justyna, 91
 Prantl, Jochen, 215
 Prévost-Gella, Jérôme, 117
 Prezas, Ioannis, 177
 Priemel, Kim Christian, 90, 222
 Prieur, Michel, 159
 Prip, Christian, 139
 Prislán, Vid, 211
 Proelss, Alexander, 125, 136
 Proffitt, Trey, 55
 Pruitt, William R., 185
 Pulkowski, Dirk, 146
 Puma, Giuseppe, 60
 Püschmann, Jonas, 195
 Pushkarna, Natasha, 218
 Pustorino, Pietro, 167
 Pydiamah, Wesley, 125
 Qi, Huaigao, 140
 Qi, Xu, 140
 Qian, Xu, 150
 Quayle, Peter, 219
 Quéivet, Noëlle, 185
 Quesada Alcalá, Carmen, 19, 77
 Quigley, John, 84
 Quintin, Anne, 199
 Rabinovych, Maryna, 81
 Rachkov, Ilya, 69
 Rachkova, Elizaveta, 69
 Rachovitsa, Adamantia, 22
 Radin, Sasha E., 187
 Rael, Angelique, 77
 Raible, Lea, 112, 177
 Raj, Vatsal, 78
 Rajput, Aniruddha, 140
 Rajput, Trisha, 167
 Raju, Deepak, 81
 Raman, Rashmi, 78
 Rambaud, Thierry, 111
 Ramcharan, Bertrand G., 84, 153, 177
 Ramcharan, Robin, 153
 Ramphal, Talitha, 140
 Ramsden, Michael, 78
 Ramsundar, Narissa Kashvi, 167
 Ranjan, Prabhaskar, 82
 Rasi, Aurora, 102
 Rasilla del Moral, Ignacio de la, 91
 Rasmussen, Morten, 20, 21
 Raspail, Hélène, 140
 Ratner, Steven R., 86, 211
 Ratti, Giovanni Battista, 97
 Rawls, Ariel, 167

- Razavi, Seyed Mohamad Hassan, 74
 Redaelli, Chiara, 199
 Redfern, Alan, 204
 Redgwell, Catherine, 154, 160
 Reeves, Shane R., 187
 Reichenbach, Clara, 28
 Reimann, Nils, 110
 Reinalda, Bob, 219
 Reinisch, August, 146, 150, 211
 Reis, José M., 32
 Reisman, William Michael, 40
 Remiro Brotóns, Antonio, 16, 40, 56
 Renahan, Kate, 45
 Renz, Frauke, 168
 Revanales M., J. Gerson, 69
 Ricard, Pascale, 140
 Richemond-Barak, Daphné, 16
 Ridi, Niccolò, 28
 Riedel, Eibe, 177
 Riepl, Michael, 199
 Rieter, Eva, 36, 177
 Rist, D. Wes, 78
 Rivier, Raphaële, 102, 117
 Roach, J. Ashley, 140
 Robert-Cuendet, Sabrina, 140, 150
 Roberts, Hayley, 211
 Robertson, Leah M., 160
 Robin, Denys-Sacha, 102, 105
 Robinson, Jennifer, 64
 Rocha, Armando, 138, 140
 Rodríguez Cedeño, Víctor, 69
 Roeben, Volker, 140
 Roehrig, Terence, 84
 Roht-Arriaza, Naomi, 90
 Roland Holst, Rozemarijn, 141
 Ronen, Yaël, 50, 199
 Rose, Cecily, 24, 49, 72, 73, 83, 185
 Rosello, Mercedes, 129, 168
 Rosenow, Patrick, 178
 Ross, Nathan Jon, 205
 Ross, William G., 21
 Rosselet, Sébastien, 199
 Rossi, Christopher R., 160
 Rossi, Pierfrancesco, 54, 119
 Rothemann, Armin, 117
 Rothwell, Donald R., 22, 141
 Rowe, Richard, 43
 Rubio Fernández, Eva María, 22
 Rudall, Jason, 56, 91, 160
 Ruiz Fabri, Hélène, 211
 Ruozzi, Elisa, 168
 Ruskola, Teemu, 91
 Ruys, Tom, 102, 168, 199
 Rydberg, Agnes, 151
 Ryngaert, Cedric, 102, 160
 Sabel, Robbie, 111
 Sabuj, Mohammad, 199
 Saccucci, Andrea, 211
 Sadeleer, Nicolas de, 160
 Safai, Hossein, 91
 Sakamoto, Shigeki, 55
 Sakran, Shadi, 111
 Salamatian, Ahmad, 44
 Salas Kantor, Benjamin, 59
 Salerno, Francesco, 21, 58, 117
 Salkiewicz, Ewa Stanisława Alicja, 36, 45, 78
 Salman, Salman M. A., 160
 Salvati, Pierluigi, 151
 Sammartino, Luigi, 126
 Samxaraje, Nikoloz, 111
 Sanchez Borjas, Diego, 82
 Sancin, Vasilka, 111
 Sand, Peter H., 65
 Sander, Amy, 130
 Sandoval Villalba, Clara, 190
 Sands, Philippe, 65
 Sangbana, Komlan, 204
 Sanger, Andrew, 82
 Sangiulo, Giorgia, 178
 Santosuosso, Luigi, 141
 Sarkar, Swargodeep, 73
 Sarkin, Eryn, 82
 Sarkin, Jeremy, 82, 168
 Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés, 212
 Sarzo, Matteo, 199
 Saul, Ben, 185, 200
 Saul, Matthew, 111
 Saunders, Imogen, 28
 Saurer, Johannes, 204
 Sayapin, Sergey, 186
 Scalieri, Erietta, 141

- Schabas, William A., 16, 178, 186
 Schaller, Christian, 84
 Scharf, Michael P., 200
 Schatz, Valentin, 136
 Scheu, Harald Christian, 186
 Schmahl, Stefanie, 178
 Schmalenbach, Kirsten, 126
 Schmidt, Julia, 151
 Schmidt, Richard, 178
 Schmitt, Michael N., 187
 Schnell, Izhak, 221
 Schnitzenbaumer, Sebastian, 65
 Schofield, Clive, 58, 129, 141
 Schraner Burgener, Christine, 178
 Schreuer, Christoph, 147
 Schultheiss, Christian, 141
 Schuricht, Sachi, 217
 Schwebel, Stephen M., 212
 Scicluna, Nicole, 91
 Scobbie, Iain, 20, 36
 Scott, Clive, 181
 Scott, Shirley V., 55, 117
 Scoville, Ryan M., 103
 Sebutinde, Julia, 65
 Sekkarie, Sana, 84
 Selkälä, Toni, 220
 Selvadurai, Sam, 200
 Senaratne, Kalana, 111
 Senghor, Mamadou Doudou, 55
 Sepehri Far, Tara, 74
 Serdy, Andrew, 141
 Sermet, Laurent, 117
 Serrurier, Enguerrand, 153
 Seta, Makoto, 141
 Shaffer, Gregory, 91
 Shahabuddin, Mohammad, 92, 111
 Shany, Yuval, 178, 200
 Shao, Xuan, 103
 Sharfi, Aisha Ahmed, 119
 Shaw, Malcolm N., 92
 Sheargold, Elizabeth, 151
 Sheeran, Scott P., 216
 Shelef, Nadav G., 117
 Shelton, Dinah, 103, 178
 Shereshevsky, Yahli, 95
 Sherman, Julia, 24
 Shi, Xinxiang, 119, 200
 Shibata, Akiho, 160
 Shirlow, Esmé, 126, 151, 212
 Siatitsa, Ilia-Maria, 178
 Silvestre, Felipe Rodriguez, 199
 Silvia, Angioi, 178
 Siman, Yael, 184
 Simma, Bruno, 40, 151, 178, 210
 Simo, Emmanuel, 168
 Simone, Vezzani, 142
 Simpson, Gerry, 92
 Sindico, Francesco, 59, 160
 Singh, Prabhakar, 92, 117
 Sinha, Shakti, 142
 Sipalla, Humphrey, 25
 Sivakumaran, Sandesh, 200
 Skaridov, Alexander, 142
 Skiljan, Amela, 200
 Slade, Tuiloma Neroni, 200
 Smigova, Katarina, 186
 Smith, Fedelma Claire, 212
 Smolka, Jennifer, 125
 Snoxell, David, 66
 Soave, Tommaso, 212, 222
 Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo, 28
 Socher, Johannes, 111
 Soirila, Ukri, 179
 Somos, Mark, 37
 Song, Yan, 212
 Sonnevend, Pál, 212
 Sorel, Jean-Marc, 32
 Soroeta Liceras, Juan, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 66
 Sossai, Mirko, 126, 151
 Sotiropoulou, Anastasia, 181
 Souchart, Pierre-Antoine, 60
 Sourgens, Frédéric G., 126
 Southwick, Katherine G., 78
 Spadaro, Alessandra, 78
 Spagnolo, Andrea, 54
 Sparks, Tom, 30, 37
 Spijkers, Otto, 92
 Springer, Stephanie, 87
 Squatrito, Theresa, 142
 Starita, Massimo, 142
 Starski, Paulina, 82, 200
 Steingruber, Andrea Marco, 103

- Stephens, Tim, 40, 160
 Stephenson, Kevin M., 181
 Stergiou, Andreas, 44
 Sterio, Milena, 109, 200
 Stewart, David P., 168
 Sthoeger, Eran, 214, 216
 Stoica, Victor, 34
 Stoppioni, Edoardo, 151, 212
 Storr, Cait, 112
 Strewe, Hannah Sophie, 168
 Stribis, Ionnis, 142
 Strong, Stacie I., 212
 Sturma, Pavel, 45
 Su, Jinyuan, 145
 Subedi, Surya P., 151, 152
 Suedi, Yusra, 27, 40
 Sulyok, Katalin, 161
 Summers, James, 66, 117
 Sun, Linlin, 212
 Sun, Lu, 88
 Supancana, Ida B.R., 142
 Supiot, Alain, 220
 Sur, Serge, 126
 Suresh, Supriha, 125
 Svaček, Ondřej, 186
 Swatek-Evenstein, Mark, 200
- Talmon, Stefan, 92, 142
 Tamada, Dai, 213
 Tams, Christian J., 54, 118, 131, 213
 Tan Thein, Myo Htike, 142
 Tan, Yudan, 186
 Tanaka, Yoshifumi, 20, 37, 40, 56, 142, 161, 168
 Tanzi, Attila, 47, 152, 161
 Tardieu, Aurélie, 126
 Taschenbrecker, Lennart, 220
 Tassinis, Orfeas Chasapis, 103
 Tattersall, Luke, 34
 Taulbee, James Larry, 92
 Tavadian, Alexandre, 216
 Taxil, Bérangère, 221
 Taylor, Mark B., 201
 Teixeira, Rita Guerreiro, 220
 Theriault, Henry, 186
 Thévenin, Pierre, 142
 Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie, 168
 They, Marine, 60
- Thielbörger, Pierre, 179
 Thin, Sarah, 103
 Thirlway, Hugh, 37
 Tho Pesch, Sebastian, 143
 Thomas, Stefan, 204
 Thornhill, Chris, 92
 Thouvenin, Jean-Marc, 21, 28, 152, 213
 Thulliez, Henri, 186
 Tibori-Szabó, Kinga, 201
 Tiehi, Judicaël Elisée, 121
 Tignino, Mara, 161
 Tigroudja, Hélène, 25, 174
 Timmermann, Anina, 179
 Tinta, Mónica Fera, 161
 Tissier-Raffin, Marion, 201
 Titi, Catharine, 103, 213
 Tladi, Dire, 103, 201
 Todeschini, Vito, 84
 Tolstykh, Vladislav, 22, 103
 Tomuschat, Christian, 54, 103, 118, 213
 Toro Utrillano, Luis Humberto, 220
 Torrecuadrada García-Lozano, Soledad, 16, 17, 33, 40
 Torres Pérez, Aida, 220
 Torres, Felix E., 21, 37
 Totten, Samuel, 186
 Touch, Bora, 42, 56
 Tous, Javier, 201
 Toyoda, Tetsuya, 26
 Trahan, Jennifer, 216
 Trampert, Joëlle, 186
 Traoré, Sâ Benjamin, 103, 216
 Trapp, Kimberley N., 168, 179
 Travan, Federico, 60
 Treves, Tullio, 143, 213
 Tribolo, Julie, 20, 34
 Trifunovska, Snezana, 220
 Trigeaud, Laurent, 201
 Trinidad, Jamie, 63
 Trivedi, Abhishek, 62
 Trujillo del Arco, Ángela, 40
 Trummer, India, 62, 82
 Tsagourias, Nicholas, 92, 112, 189
 Tshering, Pem Chhoden, 146
 Tuerk, Helmut, 143
 Tulkens, Françoise, 186

- Tzanakopoulos, Antonios, 23,
 152, 213
 Tzeng, Peter, 20, 34, 84, 213
 Tzouvala, Ntina, 92
- Uhlířová, Kateřina, 155, 186
 Ukabiala, Nawi, 30, 109
 Ulfstein, Geir, 71, 161, 179
 Ulrichsen, Kristian, 71
 Upcher, James, 201
 Urbanová, Kristýna, 187
 Urs, Priya, 28
 Usuki, Eiichi, 213
- Vadi, Valentina, 112, 172
 Van der Ploeg, Klara
 Polackova, 92
 Van der Vliet, J.M.M., 169
 Van Hook, Evan, 159
 van Leeuwen, Karin, 21
 Van Schaack, Beth, 187
 Van Wyk, Jo-Ansie, 143
 VanderZwaag, David L., 143,
 160
 Vanhullebusch, Matthias, 28
 Vásquez Callo-Müller, María,
 113
 Vours-Chaumette, Anne-Laure,
 118
 Veber, Maruša T., 104, 220
 Veeder, V.V., 213
 Ventouratou, Anna, 214
 Ventura, Manuel J., 55
 Ventura, Victor Alencar Mayer
 Feitosa, 143
 Venzke, Ingo, 93, 126
 Verdebout, Agatha, 201
 Verelst, Sebastiaan, 169
 Verhelst, Anne, 220
 Verma, D.P., 216
 Vestner, Tobias, 190
 Vidmar, Jure, 52, 75, 112
 Villalpando, Santiago, 26
 Villarreal, Pedro A., 83, 220
 Vincent, Philippe, 143
 Vincent-Wright, Sarah-Michèle,
 80
 Viñuales, Jorge E., 31, 87, 93,
 104, 155, 209, 222
- Violi, Federica, 169
 Virzo, Roberto, 143, 145
 Vité, Sylvain, 192
 Voeten, Erik, 179
 Voigt, Christina, 161
 Volpe, Valentina, 54
 Von Glahn, Gerhard, 92
 Vordermayer-Riemer, Markus,
 162
- Waibel, Michael, 93, 126
 Waltermann, Antonia, 88
 Wang, Jia, 61, 143
 Wang, Jiangyu, 143
 Wang, Peng, 152
 Wang, Yilin, 79, 104
 Wanigasuriya, Aloka, 81
 Warner, Jeroen, 214
 Warner, Robin, 143
 Waseem, Mubarak A., 22
 Wasilczyk, Patrick, 26
 Waters, Timothy, 112
 Watkin, Kenneth, 179, 201
 Weatherall, Thomas, 169
 Webb, Philippa, 16, 66, 181,
 209
 Weckner, Franka, 87
 Weiler, J. H. H., 54, 104
 Weir, Doug, 157
 Weismann, Julia, 80
 Weiss, Edith Brown, 22
 Weiss, Norman, 202
 Weller, Marc, 109
 Werner, Wouter G., 104
 Wet, Erika de, 202
 Wewerinke-Singh, Margaretha,
 85, 169
 Whalan, Jeni, 215
 Wheatley, Steven, 93
 Whelan, Arianna, 126
 Whisler Refisyanti, Sonya, 76
 White, Nigel D., 93, 202
 Wiczorek, Nuschka, 216
 Wigard, Kyra, 82
 Wilde, Ralph, 112
 Williams, Paul R., 200
 Williams, Winston S., 187
 Wilson, Gary, 190
 Wippman, David, 86
 Wissmann, Sara, 187

- Wittich, Stephan, 37, 163
 Wohlwend, Denise, 93
 Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula, 20, 26, 37
 Wolfrum, Rüdiger, 93
 Wong, Meagan, 155, 156, 169
 Wood, Michael C., 17, 93, 104, 202, 214, 216
 Woolaver, Hannah, 104
 Worster, William Thomas, 71, 104, 220
 Wouters, Jan, 93
 Wrangle, Pal, 112
 Wu, Jingjing, 126
 Wuerth, Ingrid, 168
 Wuschka, Sebastian, 152
 Wyatt, Julian, 152
 Wyler, Eric, 93, 126, 214
 Wyrozumska, Anna, 54
- Xiouri, Maria, 126, 127
- Yamamoto, Alyssa, 30
 Yáñez-Barnuevo, Juan Antonio, 127
 Yang, Cuibai, 144
 Yap, Alvin, 127
 Yarwood, Lisa, 96
 Yee, Sienho, 118
 Yiallourides, Constantinos, 58
 Yip, Ka Lok, 202
 Yoo, Hyon Joo, 85
 Young, Margaret A., 15, 22, 26, 31
 Yu, Chuxiao, 144
- Yusuf, Abdulqawi A., 93, 94, 217
- Zagorac, Jasmina, 187
 Zamir, Noam, 41
 Zamour, Romain, 214
 Zandvliet, Ruben, 152
 Zangeneh, Parisa, 187
 Zani, Mamoud, 202
 Zannoni, Diego, 145
 Zappalà, Salvatore, 87
 Zarbiyev, Fuad, 104
 Zavala Achurra, María Elisa, 56, 59
 Zeitoun, Mark, 214
 Zeymodini, Fateme, 74
 Zhang, Hua, 144
 Zhang, Luping, 146
 Zhang, Qianwen, 144
 Zhao, Bin, 144
 Ziegler, Andreas R., 94
 Zimmermann, Andreas, 23, 54, 127, 202
 Zimmermann, Lisbeth, 162
 Zipperstein, Steven E., 112
 Zlotogorski, David, 190
 Zorzi Giustiniani, Flavia, 222
 Zou, Keyuan, 144
 Zourabichvili, Alexandre, 127, 169, 202
 Zrilic, Jure, 127, 169
 Zugliani, Niccolò, 110
 Zwanenburg, Marten, 202
 Zyberi, Gentian, 105, 169, 170, 203
-

